

MAY 28, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM ET | 08:00 PM MT | 07:00 PM PT

FADERNIGHT

OPEN LINES 747-228-2051

F2B
with Jimmy Church



#F2B jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:01:08,380 --> 00:01:04,469

[Music]

2
00:01:12,070 --> 00:01:08,390

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:01:14,590 --> 00:01:12,080

between July 8 1947 beyond the airport

4
00:01:16,499 --> 00:01:14,600

has a knob start applying this - found

5
00:01:19,830 --> 00:01:16,509

and is now in the possession of the RA

6
00:01:23,289 --> 00:01:19,840

the game is rigged changed the game

7
00:01:27,539 --> 00:01:23,299

changer I occasionally think how quickly

8
00:01:30,430 --> 00:01:27,549

our differences worldwide would vanish

9
00:01:32,540 --> 00:01:30,440

if we were facing an alien threat from

10
00:01:34,500 --> 00:01:32,550

outside his work

11
00:01:34,670 --> 00:01:34,510

[Music]

12
00:01:38,100 --> 00:01:34,680

[Applause]

13
00:01:40,380 --> 00:01:38,110

[Music]

14

00:01:43,200 --> 00:01:40,390

fade to black with your host Jimmy

15

00:01:46,480 --> 00:01:43,210

church on the GameChanger radio network

16

00:01:46,490 --> 00:01:49,710

[Music]

17

00:01:54,880 --> 00:01:52,490

we need your help to get to the year

18

00:01:59,040 --> 00:01:54,890

1985

19

00:02:02,250 --> 00:01:59,050

[Music]

20

00:02:03,680 --> 00:02:02,260

to black with Jimmy judge on the game

21

00:02:10,559 --> 00:02:03,690

change in that word

22

00:02:10,569 --> 00:02:18,160

good evening fade black

23

00:02:24,740 --> 00:02:20,990

the spoke radio

24

00:02:35,910 --> 00:02:29,970

masses diem and here we go today's

25

00:02:37,870 --> 00:02:35,920

Thursday May 28 2020

26

00:02:38,580 --> 00:02:37,880

[Music]

27

00:02:43,060 --> 00:02:38,590

[Applause]

28

00:02:47,210 --> 00:02:43,070

[Music]

29

00:02:48,700 --> 00:02:47,220

149 days into the new year only 217 days

30

00:02:50,860 --> 00:02:48,710

left

31

00:02:52,180 --> 00:02:50,870

we are live from a bunker summer in the

32

00:02:53,800 --> 00:02:52,190

middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

33

00:02:55,660 --> 00:02:53,810

California and I would like to welcome

34

00:03:00,460 --> 00:02:55,670

everybody listening all around the world

35

00:03:04,990 --> 00:03:02,620

hither and thither to and fro back and

36

00:03:11,270 --> 00:03:05,000

forth up and down east and west north

37

00:03:16,070 --> 00:03:14,000

this is fade to black 4k JCR the

38

00:03:16,970 --> 00:03:16,080

game-changer network and kgr a the

39

00:03:18,690 --> 00:03:16,980

planets

40

00:03:21,290 --> 00:03:18,700

[Music]

41

00:03:27,000 --> 00:03:21,300

I'm yours Jimmy Church

42

00:03:29,699 --> 00:03:27,010

what is racking everybody it's Thursday

43

00:03:30,449 --> 00:03:29,709

EMN it's Thursday it's Fator night

44

00:03:37,170 --> 00:03:30,459

everybody

45

00:03:38,069 --> 00:03:37,180

that's right we'll be opening up the

46

00:03:40,770 --> 00:03:38,079

phone lines

47

00:03:42,240 --> 00:03:40,780

tonight's open lines all night long at

48

00:03:45,990 --> 00:03:42,250

the bottom of the hour Ronnie

49

00:03:47,670 --> 00:03:46,000

McMullen will be joining us Rodney

50

00:03:50,869 --> 00:03:47,680

MacMullen will be here from life change

51

00:03:54,690 --> 00:03:50,879

T excited about that

52

00:03:58,349 --> 00:03:54,700

that's right follow me on twitter @ JT

53

00:04:01,220 --> 00:03:58,359

radio you can start your journey there

54

00:04:03,869 --> 00:04:01,230

start your journey there started with

55

00:04:05,729 --> 00:04:03,879

educators ready a man I'm a big I'm a

56

00:04:07,759 --> 00:04:05,739

big social media guy and I'll be talking

57

00:04:13,500 --> 00:04:07,769

about that tonight

58

00:04:19,349 --> 00:04:13,510

in just a bit at J church radio hashtag

59

00:04:21,900 --> 00:04:19,359

F 2 B is the sandbox and what you want

60

00:04:24,270 --> 00:04:21,910

to do and jump over there like right now

61

00:04:26,909 --> 00:04:24,280

I mean like right now hashtag F to be

62

00:04:29,029 --> 00:04:26,919

follow me look at the gifts that

63

00:04:32,640 --> 00:04:29,039

everybody posts at the front of the show

64

00:04:34,770 --> 00:04:32,650

they get better and better that's a

65

00:04:38,909 --> 00:04:34,780

that's a fader not tradition that goes

66

00:04:39,409 --> 00:04:38,919

back many many years and that's a good

67

00:04:44,790 --> 00:04:39,419

one

68

00:04:49,589 --> 00:04:44,800

Les Paul Marshall and it looks like what

69

00:04:52,230 --> 00:04:49,599

I said a chicken man a parakeet parrot

70

00:04:53,370 --> 00:04:52,240

that's pretty good it's pretty good you

71

00:04:56,969 --> 00:04:53,380

got to go check it I'm just scrolling

72

00:04:58,040 --> 00:04:56,979

through there is probably my goodness

73

00:05:01,140 --> 00:04:58,050

gracious

74

00:05:06,659 --> 00:05:01,150

somebody count somebody give me a count

75

00:05:11,010 --> 00:05:06,669

right now I guess it starts with right

76

00:05:13,890 --> 00:05:11,020

there Frank Zappa who did I can't

77

00:05:18,750 --> 00:05:13,900

remember the name of that show man

78

00:05:28,620 --> 00:05:18,760

anyway with Frank Zappa how many are

79

00:05:31,770 --> 00:05:28,630

here 50 75 okay Rita when you listen

80

00:05:35,940 --> 00:05:31,780

Rita I don't know what you expect can't

81

00:05:37,580 --> 00:05:35,950

type I can't read I can't respond okay

82

00:05:39,530 --> 00:05:37,590

all right all right

83

00:05:41,930 --> 00:05:39,540

contact drew

84

00:05:43,610 --> 00:05:41,940

there's a there's something I can do

85

00:05:47,060 --> 00:05:43,620

okay it's really that simple

86

00:05:49,610 --> 00:05:47,070

all right where are we

87

00:05:52,910 --> 00:05:49,620

email is Jimmy Jimmy Church radio calm

88

00:05:56,600 --> 00:05:52,920

we have to chatrooms open one over on

89

00:05:59,750 --> 00:05:56,610

Spreaker one over at k GRA the planets

90

00:06:04,880 --> 00:05:59,760

were alive on Facebook YouTube and

91

00:06:06,770 --> 00:06:04,890

Twitter hello to everybody I just got

92

00:06:07,430 --> 00:06:06,780

distracted I got to get back into focus

93

00:06:10,940 --> 00:06:07,440

here okay

94

00:06:12,830 --> 00:06:10,950

all right email is Jimmy at Jimmy church

95

00:06:14,350 --> 00:06:12,840

radio.com Ronnie McMullen is gonna be

96

00:06:18,350 --> 00:06:14,360

with us at the bottom of the hour and

97

00:06:23,060 --> 00:06:18,360

then at the top of the hour I will open

98

00:06:32,020 --> 00:06:23,070

up the phone lines okay all right do get

99

00:06:36,980 --> 00:06:32,030

your immune system boosted ree-ree okay

100

00:06:39,170 --> 00:06:36,990

all right you know what to do okay all

101
00:06:40,700 --> 00:06:39,180
right Rita said there's buffering going

102
00:06:44,210 --> 00:06:40,710
on I can't do anything about the

103
00:06:46,190 --> 00:06:44,220
buffering can't do it okay I can't do it

104
00:06:50,390 --> 00:06:46,200
got a show to do all right forbid

105
00:06:52,370 --> 00:06:50,400
knowledge dot TV Billy Carson go and

106
00:06:56,900 --> 00:06:52,380
visit Billy Carson right now you will

107
00:07:00,650 --> 00:06:56,910
get three days a three-day trial right

108
00:07:03,590 --> 00:07:00,660
now over forbidden knowledge dot TV the

109
00:07:06,470 --> 00:07:03,600
banners and everything you need is over

110
00:07:09,440 --> 00:07:06,480
at Jimmy Church radio calm River moon

111
00:07:14,260 --> 00:07:09,450
coffee the best I'm gonna sip some right

112
00:07:19,640 --> 00:07:17,300
just got a drink it he's got a drink

113
00:07:21,770 --> 00:07:19,650

it's just like I did right now so the

114

00:07:25,660 --> 00:07:21,780

banners are over at Jimmy Church radio

115

00:07:27,950 --> 00:07:25,670

calm a forest in Minnesota and the FBI's

116

00:07:29,750 --> 00:07:27,960

Minneapolis field office said in a

117

00:07:33,020 --> 00:07:29,760

statement today that they are conducting

118

00:07:35,060 --> 00:07:33,030

a robust a criminal investigation into

119

00:07:38,600 --> 00:07:35,070

the circumstances surrounding the death

120

00:07:40,550 --> 00:07:38,610

of George Floyd the statement also said

121

00:07:42,770 --> 00:07:40,560

the Department of Justice has made the

122

00:07:45,440 --> 00:07:42,780

investigation a top priority and has

123

00:07:48,320 --> 00:07:45,450

assigned experienced prosecutors and an

124

00:07:50,330 --> 00:07:48,330

FBI criminal investigators to the matter

125

00:07:53,059 --> 00:07:50,340

the federal investigation will determine

126
00:07:55,969 --> 00:07:53,069
whether the actions by the involve

127
00:07:59,269 --> 00:07:55,979
former Minneapolis Police Department off

128
00:08:04,279 --> 00:07:59,279
as the officer who killed Floyd Thomas

129
00:08:07,820 --> 00:08:04,289
Lane tau tau and J Alexander Koon who

130
00:08:09,019 --> 00:08:07,830
all stood by and did nothing assisting

131
00:08:11,389 --> 00:08:09,029
in his death

132
00:08:14,389 --> 00:08:11,399
Derrick Chauvin the former police

133
00:08:17,570 --> 00:08:14,399
officer seen in the with his knee on

134
00:08:20,329 --> 00:08:17,580
George Floyd's neck had 18 prior

135
00:08:22,760 --> 00:08:20,339
complaints filed with Minneapolis Police

136
00:08:26,179 --> 00:08:22,770
Department's MPD internal affairs

137
00:08:30,709 --> 00:08:26,189
according to the MPD one of the four

138
00:08:32,959 --> 00:08:30,719

officers tau tau fired for his

139

00:08:37,040 --> 00:08:32,969

involvement in the death of George Floyd

140

00:08:41,480 --> 00:08:37,050

was part of a 2017 excessive force

141

00:08:45,470 --> 00:08:41,490

lawsuit that was settled by the city of

142

00:08:51,189 --> 00:08:45,480

Minneapolis know now I've used a couple

143

00:08:55,970 --> 00:08:51,199

of dramatic words here yes Derek Chauvin

144

00:08:57,860 --> 00:08:55,980

Derek Chauvin Derek Chauvin identified

145

00:09:00,559 --> 00:08:57,870

as the officer who killed Floyd well I

146

00:09:05,449 --> 00:09:00,569

just said that because he did I've seen

147

00:09:08,000 --> 00:09:05,459

the video two days ago when I watched

148

00:09:09,949 --> 00:09:08,010

the video I didn't really know what to

149

00:09:12,410 --> 00:09:09,959

expect and this was at the very very

150

00:09:14,990 --> 00:09:12,420

very beginning of everything and nobody

151

00:09:16,460 --> 00:09:15,000

told me about it I didn't know I just

152

00:09:20,449 --> 00:09:16,470

watched the video from beginning to end

153

00:09:22,220 --> 00:09:20,459

and I was stunned stunned it was very

154

00:09:23,809 --> 00:09:22,230

difficult for me to do the show for the

155

00:09:30,829 --> 00:09:23,819

last two nights because I've got this

156

00:09:33,050 --> 00:09:30,839

video in my head those three police

157

00:09:36,920 --> 00:09:33,060

officers that stood by and did

158

00:09:41,809 --> 00:09:36,930

absolutely nothing it's just I'm shocked

159

00:09:45,680 --> 00:09:41,819

I am just appalled I'm appalled I just

160

00:09:48,800 --> 00:09:45,690

it's absolutely incredible incredible

161

00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:48,810

incredible that this would go on today

162

00:09:54,769 --> 00:09:51,600

go on today with everything else that is

163

00:09:57,319 --> 00:09:54,779

going on in this country that this has

164

00:09:59,509 --> 00:09:57,329

to happen talk more about this in a

165

00:10:01,850 --> 00:09:59,519

little bit but we have open lines

166

00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:01,860

tonight I do want to hear from all of

167

00:10:06,740 --> 00:10:06,480

you I tried to make comments about this

168

00:10:08,390 --> 00:10:06,750

over

169

00:10:12,320 --> 00:10:08,400

the last couple of days I couldn't

170

00:10:14,510 --> 00:10:12,330

figure out what to say there are no

171

00:10:16,280 --> 00:10:14,520

words there are no words I don't have

172

00:10:22,700 --> 00:10:16,290

words for it now

173

00:10:25,550 --> 00:10:22,710

I don't let's move on electric motor

174

00:10:28,340 --> 00:10:25,560

technology reached a new milestone today

175

00:10:31,220 --> 00:10:28,350

with the first flight of the world's

176

00:10:34,580 --> 00:10:31,230

largest all-electric aircraft the 9

177

00:10:36,590 --> 00:10:34,590

passenger Caravan plane is the result of

178

00:10:40,850 --> 00:10:36,600

a collaboration between engine company

179

00:10:42,950 --> 00:10:40,860

magnets and aerospace firm Aerotech the

180

00:10:46,040 --> 00:10:42,960

aircraft and adapted a Cessna Caravan

181

00:10:48,830 --> 00:10:46,050

208 be made its first flight this

182

00:10:50,570 --> 00:10:48,840

morning from an airstrip in Washington

183

00:10:52,970 --> 00:10:50,580

State and flew for over 30 minutes I

184

00:10:54,440 --> 00:10:52,980

watched the video today thing is as

185

00:10:58,730 --> 00:10:54,450

quiet as a Prius

186

00:11:02,090 --> 00:10:58,740

I hear the what you know what I think

187

00:11:03,800 --> 00:11:02,100

you think you hear but you don't there's

188

00:11:04,250 --> 00:11:03,810

a chase plane behind it and you hear

189

00:11:07,130 --> 00:11:04,260

that

190

00:11:12,860 --> 00:11:07,140

the plane itself it's it's an electric

191

00:11:17,660 --> 00:11:12,870

plane you hear the prop I guess right

192

00:11:20,420 --> 00:11:17,670

it's trippy electric flight is here last

193

00:11:24,079 --> 00:11:20,430

night a bright flash has lit up the

194

00:11:25,850 --> 00:11:24,089

skies over Western Armenia leaving local

195

00:11:28,430 --> 00:11:25,860

residents and scientists wondering about

196

00:11:31,280 --> 00:11:28,440

the origins of a mysterious object that

197

00:11:33,950 --> 00:11:31,290

looked like a fireworks explosion the

198

00:11:38,450 --> 00:11:33,960

video published by an Armenian Weather

199

00:11:41,480 --> 00:11:38,460

Service official GOG ich Serena and

200

00:11:42,860 --> 00:11:41,490

shows a bright glowing orb traversing

201
00:11:45,079 --> 00:11:42,870
the sky over the mountains to the

202
00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:45,089
northwest of the nation's capital of

203
00:11:50,510 --> 00:11:47,760
Yerevan the orb is seen rushing towards

204
00:11:53,990 --> 00:11:50,520
the ground before disappearing in a

205
00:11:56,360 --> 00:11:54,000
massive explosion somewhere close to the

206
00:11:59,920 --> 00:11:56,370
Earth's surface this is what's

207
00:12:03,530 --> 00:11:59,930
interesting here they have found nothing

208
00:12:06,410 --> 00:12:03,540
it's as if it disappeared there are

209
00:12:09,079 --> 00:12:06,420
comments coming from the Armenian

210
00:12:14,180 --> 00:12:09,089
government that there's a possibility

211
00:12:19,650 --> 00:12:14,190
that this thing was artificial and not

212
00:12:22,250 --> 00:12:19,660
natural what does that mean the video is

213
00:12:23,670 --> 00:12:22,260

incredible there's to watch them both

214

00:12:27,630 --> 00:12:23,680

absolutely incredible

215

00:12:31,290 --> 00:12:27,640

it's an incredible Viet explodes it's

216

00:12:33,330 --> 00:12:31,300

nuts it's crazy there's no debris the

217

00:12:36,690 --> 00:12:33,340

city where it came down in in this town

218

00:12:39,420 --> 00:12:36,700

actually has a large observatory there

219

00:12:42,060 --> 00:12:39,430

and that makes it even more interesting

220

00:12:45,300 --> 00:12:42,070

because there are professionals there on

221

00:12:47,130 --> 00:12:45,310

staff where this came down they ended up

222

00:12:50,130 --> 00:12:47,140

having to watch the video too anyway

223

00:12:52,290 --> 00:12:50,140

there you go the star works UFOs and

224

00:12:54,330 --> 00:12:52,300

artificial intelligence conference is

225

00:12:57,000 --> 00:12:54,340

going down on Laughlin Nevada November

226

00:13:01,470 --> 00:12:57,010

5th through the 8th I want you to go to

227

00:13:03,990 --> 00:13:01,480

Starworks usa.com for tickets and info

228

00:13:05,430 --> 00:13:04,000

I'm gonna be there Rita's gonna be there

229

00:13:07,680 --> 00:13:05,440

fade to black who's gonna be there we're

230

00:13:11,460 --> 00:13:07,690

gonna be doing sky watches I think we

231

00:13:13,320 --> 00:13:11,470

have two nights planned with all of you

232

00:13:15,690 --> 00:13:13,330

yeah it's gonna be great

233

00:13:17,430 --> 00:13:15,700

all right grant Cameron's gonna be

234

00:13:20,610 --> 00:13:17,440

hanging out with Grant maybe we can get

235

00:13:23,850 --> 00:13:20,620

grant to do a Sky Watch with us or Paul

236

00:13:27,000 --> 00:13:23,860

hi Nick have a James Fox get James Fox

237

00:13:29,670 --> 00:13:27,010

to go out there yeah that'll be cool all

238

00:13:34,440 --> 00:13:29,680

right disclosure Fest has a new date it

239

00:13:37,140 --> 00:13:34,450

is October 10th 2020 and yes that is my

240

00:13:40,770 --> 00:13:37,150

birthday I know I know it's hard for me

241

00:13:42,060 --> 00:13:40,780

to to you know say or see October 10th

242

00:13:45,300 --> 00:13:42,070

or not mention that it's my birthday

243

00:13:48,990 --> 00:13:45,310

it's a natural reflex there you go it's

244

00:13:51,710 --> 00:13:49,000

going down here in Los Angeles at the

245

00:13:55,020 --> 00:13:51,720

historic Los Angeles Park in downtown LA

246

00:13:57,840 --> 00:13:55,030

we're going to expect again this year

247

00:14:00,420 --> 00:13:57,850

around 20,000 attendees largest event of

248

00:14:01,950 --> 00:14:00,430

its kind in the world so come and hang

249

00:14:04,080 --> 00:14:01,960

out with this all the information that

250

00:14:06,750 --> 00:14:04,090

you need all the speakers all the events

251
00:14:11,250 --> 00:14:06,760
all the music all the artwork everything

252
00:14:13,110 --> 00:14:11,260
is over at disclosure fest dot-org all

253
00:14:18,570 --> 00:14:13,120
right let's get the show crackin happy

254
00:14:22,710 --> 00:14:18,580
birthday to today Gladys Knight Gladys

255
00:14:26,760 --> 00:14:22,720
Knight today is 76 years old Billy

256
00:14:28,320 --> 00:14:26,770
Vera yeah I posted his video today over

257
00:14:31,680 --> 00:14:28,330
on Facebook I couldn't help it Billy

258
00:14:38,670 --> 00:14:31,690
Vera today 76

259
00:14:41,330 --> 00:14:38,680
john foggerty today CCR is 75 our dead

260
00:14:47,130 --> 00:14:41,340
guy's birthday today

261
00:14:49,470 --> 00:14:47,140
Wendy Oh Williams 1949 to 1998 died at

262
00:14:51,750 --> 00:14:49,480
the age of 48 lead singer of the

263
00:14:54,090 --> 00:14:51,760

plasmatic s-- she was considered the

264

00:14:56,930 --> 00:14:54,100

most controversial and radical female

265

00:15:00,540 --> 00:14:56,940

singer of her time maybe of all time

266

00:15:03,860 --> 00:15:00,550

performing her own stunts on stage chain

267

00:15:07,770 --> 00:15:03,870

signed guitars and half blowing up buses

268

00:15:13,140 --> 00:15:07,780

man she was crazy and she had that that

269

00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:13,150

mohawk and like the first mohawk in 1985

270

00:15:17,400 --> 00:15:15,040

during the height of her popularity as a

271

00:15:19,860 --> 00:15:17,410

solo artist she was nominated for a

272

00:15:24,120 --> 00:15:19,870

Grammy Award for the best female rock

273

00:15:27,050 --> 00:15:24,130

performance yeah Wendy first attempted

274

00:15:29,370 --> 00:15:27,060

suicide in 1993 and again in 1997 and

275

00:15:36,060 --> 00:15:29,380

ultimately died of a self-inflicted

276

00:15:37,740 --> 00:15:36,070

gunshot wound on April 6 1998 she was 48

277

00:15:41,580 --> 00:15:37,750

years old I'll never forget the first

278

00:15:45,270 --> 00:15:41,590

time I saw the plasmatic s-- somehow I

279

00:15:48,180 --> 00:15:45,280

don't know how it happened it may have

280

00:15:50,970 --> 00:15:48,190

been on TV maybe in a videotape but it

281

00:15:55,560 --> 00:15:50,980

was right around 1995 and I was stunned

282

00:15:59,400 --> 00:15:55,570

I couldn't believe and I thought kiss

283

00:16:02,160 --> 00:15:59,410

like kiss was radical right the Sex

284

00:16:04,980 --> 00:16:02,170

Pistols I thought that was rowdy stuff

285

00:16:08,640 --> 00:16:04,990

not after not after I saw Wendy o

286

00:16:10,590 --> 00:16:08,650

Williams man man man I really liked the

287

00:16:12,390 --> 00:16:10,600

plasmatic s-- I liked everything that

288

00:16:17,460 --> 00:16:12,400

she stood for so there you go on the

289

00:16:19,950 --> 00:16:17,470

stay in history 1998 comedian and actor

290

00:16:21,870 --> 00:16:19,960

Phil Hartman famous for work on Saturday

291

00:16:22,560 --> 00:16:21,880

Night Live news radio in the film's

292

00:16:25,920 --> 00:16:22,570

house guest

293

00:16:28,430 --> 00:16:25,930

cb4 and sergeant bilko is shot to death

294

00:16:31,200 --> 00:16:28,440

by his wife Brynn in a murder-suicide

295

00:16:36,079 --> 00:16:31,210

right here in the valley

296

00:16:41,150 --> 00:16:36,089

he was just 49 years old fader fact

297

00:16:50,600 --> 00:16:47,689

broccoli it's not natural broccoli was

298

00:16:53,930 --> 00:16:50,610

created after years and years of

299

00:16:59,050 --> 00:16:53,940

selective breeding between wild cabbage

300

00:17:06,590 --> 00:16:59,060

plants that started around wait for it

301
00:17:08,029 --> 00:17:06,600
the sixth century BC and that is your

302
00:17:10,100 --> 00:17:08,039
fate or fact tonight's fate or night

303
00:17:12,289 --> 00:17:10,110
open lines all night long in a few

304
00:17:20,600 --> 00:17:12,299
minutes Rani McMullen will be here from

305
00:17:26,510 --> 00:17:20,610
life change Tia but we we don't do

306
00:17:30,020 --> 00:17:26,520
politics on fade to black but we do do

307
00:17:35,799 --> 00:17:30,030
the conspiracy of politics and world

308
00:17:40,360 --> 00:17:35,809
governments it's what we do all the time

309
00:17:47,210 --> 00:17:40,370
it's easy it's fun it's productive and

310
00:17:51,980 --> 00:17:47,220
above all it's necessary when you have a

311
00:17:55,570 --> 00:17:51,990
show a network and an audience like fade

312
00:17:58,899 --> 00:17:55,580
to black what comes with it is

313
00:18:02,990 --> 00:17:58,909

responsibility and the requirement of

314

00:18:05,210 --> 00:18:03,000

remaining objective play it all down the

315

00:18:09,860 --> 00:18:05,220

middle and try your best that's what we

316

00:18:13,190 --> 00:18:09,870

do that's what we do we try to present

317

00:18:16,850 --> 00:18:13,200

all sides I have been extremely vocal

318

00:18:21,049 --> 00:18:16,860

about Facebook YouTube and Twitter over

319

00:18:25,130 --> 00:18:21,059

the years keeping your data private is

320

00:18:28,399 --> 00:18:25,140

an issue today it's nearly impossible

321

00:18:31,850 --> 00:18:28,409

but you have to try and keep these huge

322

00:18:34,490 --> 00:18:31,860

tech companies in check because if you

323

00:18:39,680 --> 00:18:34,500

don't I'll just do whatever they can get

324

00:18:43,850 --> 00:18:39,690

away with all all because of profits big

325

00:18:45,890 --> 00:18:43,860

profits fake news running amok over the

326

00:18:49,010 --> 00:18:45,900

last four years is also a huge issue

327

00:18:52,940 --> 00:18:49,020

I've spoken about that as well for hours

328

00:18:55,340 --> 00:18:52,950

for days for weeks on end years actually

329

00:18:57,710 --> 00:18:55,350

I've spoken about all of these

330

00:19:00,710 --> 00:18:57,720

subjects and I've even got myself into

331

00:19:03,860 --> 00:19:00,720

trouble nobody really wants to do

332

00:19:06,919 --> 00:19:03,870

anything about these issues we heard a

333

00:19:09,289 --> 00:19:06,929

little bit about it the privacy stuff

334

00:19:11,900 --> 00:19:09,299

but it never really gains any traction

335

00:19:15,289 --> 00:19:11,910

because honestly the media doesn't want

336

00:19:17,240 --> 00:19:15,299

to cover it and the media the networks

337

00:19:20,450 --> 00:19:17,250

and Google Facebook Twitter and YouTube

338

00:19:22,909 --> 00:19:20,460

are all connected by a maze of spider

339

00:19:26,360 --> 00:19:22,919

webs they all feed off of each other

340

00:19:29,649 --> 00:19:26,370

they do then there is the biggest

341

00:19:33,230 --> 00:19:29,659

problem of them all Google YouTube

342

00:19:38,360 --> 00:19:33,240

Facebook Microsoft Amazon and Apple are

343

00:19:43,060 --> 00:19:38,370

all individually more powerful than any

344

00:19:45,490 --> 00:19:43,070

country on this planet together together

345

00:19:49,039 --> 00:19:45,500

well think about it

346

00:19:53,419 --> 00:19:49,049

they actually run the world they really

347

00:19:55,970 --> 00:19:53,429

do they do when Zuckerberg visited

348

00:19:57,860 --> 00:19:55,980

Washington last year to supposedly get

349

00:20:01,250 --> 00:19:57,870

grilled by the House and the Senate

350

00:20:04,520 --> 00:20:01,260

they all greeted him like a king like a

351

00:20:08,120 --> 00:20:04,530

head of state everyone was all smiles

352

00:20:14,470 --> 00:20:08,130

taking pictures selfies shaking hands

353

00:20:18,049 --> 00:20:14,480

why well because he is truly a king

354

00:20:21,049 --> 00:20:18,059

Zuckerberg is king of the world and he

355

00:20:25,669 --> 00:20:21,059

acted like it too he didn't care about

356

00:20:29,480 --> 00:20:25,679

them saw how smug he was didn't want to

357

00:20:34,640 --> 00:20:29,490

answer their questions he didn't he

358

00:20:39,230 --> 00:20:34,650

didn't care about the law he didn't they

359

00:20:40,909 --> 00:20:39,240

were wasting his time and then he ends

360

00:20:43,460 --> 00:20:40,919

up blowing out of town the first chance

361

00:20:45,140 --> 00:20:43,470

that he got he probably didn't even stop

362

00:20:47,149 --> 00:20:45,150

for a bite to eat probably ate his

363

00:20:50,630 --> 00:20:47,159

dinner on his private jet flying out of

364

00:20:56,450 --> 00:20:50,640

town but have I been critical about big

365

00:20:59,630 --> 00:20:56,460

tech I have I'm not happy about a lot of

366

00:21:01,820 --> 00:20:59,640

things and I will never this my promise

367

00:21:06,670 --> 00:21:01,830

to you I will never let my foot off the

368

00:21:09,640 --> 00:21:06,680

gas two weeks ago I found the fact-check

369

00:21:12,190 --> 00:21:09,650

BOTS lurking in my facebook account and

370

00:21:13,180 --> 00:21:12,200

I posted and commented about them was I

371

00:21:19,330 --> 00:21:13,190

happy about it

372

00:21:19,840 --> 00:21:19,340

no is it a creepy feeling yes I didn't

373

00:21:23,620 --> 00:21:19,850

dig it

374

00:21:26,500 --> 00:21:23,630

I still don't actually but there is

375

00:21:31,000 --> 00:21:26,510

nothing that I can do about it but block

376

00:21:31,950 --> 00:21:31,010

them so I did now as much as I don't

377

00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:31,960

like it

378

00:21:40,180 --> 00:21:35,840

Facebook has the right to do it should

379

00:21:42,340 --> 00:21:40,190

they have warned me maybe probably but

380

00:21:44,440 --> 00:21:42,350

they didn't and truthfully that's the

381

00:21:48,670 --> 00:21:44,450

end of the story that's it it's their

382

00:21:51,100 --> 00:21:48,680

company not mine a few days ago Twitter

383

00:21:54,130 --> 00:21:51,110

decided to fact-check President Trump on

384

00:22:00,400 --> 00:21:54,140

a couple of his tweets did he like it

385

00:22:02,200 --> 00:22:00,410

no it sucks but it happens to everybody

386

00:22:04,210 --> 00:22:02,210

now and then and just because you are

387

00:22:06,190 --> 00:22:04,220

the president it doesn't make you any

388

00:22:08,970 --> 00:22:06,200

different than anybody else

389

00:22:15,310 --> 00:22:08,980

welcome to the club mr. president and

390

00:22:20,650 --> 00:22:15,320

this is where things get dicey seriously

391

00:22:24,490 --> 00:22:20,660

I played my games with YouTube they've

392

00:22:25,540 --> 00:22:24,500

messed with me a lot nothing I can do

393

00:22:27,490 --> 00:22:25,550

they're too big

394

00:22:30,100 --> 00:22:27,500

you just roll with it that's all you can

395

00:22:31,810 --> 00:22:30,110

do and the same applies with Google

396

00:22:34,840 --> 00:22:31,820

Facebook Twitter Apple Microsoft

397

00:22:37,990 --> 00:22:34,850

whatever I've gone round and round with

398

00:22:44,710 --> 00:22:38,000

all of them and some of them take my

399

00:22:47,080 --> 00:22:44,720

money yep nothing you can do we have to

400

00:22:50,500 --> 00:22:47,090

continue to fight their systems with our

401
00:22:54,270 --> 00:22:50,510
data with our privacy with fake news

402
00:22:58,960 --> 00:22:54,280
with tracking us everywhere we go

403
00:23:03,160 --> 00:22:58,970
but censorship censorship is another

404
00:23:06,310 --> 00:23:03,170
issue altogether now I want you to think

405
00:23:10,510 --> 00:23:06,320
seriously about something okay I'll

406
00:23:14,500 --> 00:23:10,520
present you with a hypothetical let's

407
00:23:18,790 --> 00:23:14,510
say you start your own website you know

408
00:23:20,150 --> 00:23:18,800
a little forum there's millions of them

409
00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:20,160
out there No

410
00:23:25,789 --> 00:23:23,039
and you start yours a little forum where

411
00:23:29,480 --> 00:23:25,799
people can come and hang out chat share

412
00:23:31,610 --> 00:23:29,490
things you know and then one day and

413
00:23:34,250 --> 00:23:31,620

you're having fun and it's good you own

414

00:23:36,860 --> 00:23:34,260

it you paid the bills you designed it

415

00:23:41,299 --> 00:23:36,870

you built it you did it this is yours

416

00:23:44,870 --> 00:23:41,309

and then one day somebody starts posting

417

00:23:48,020 --> 00:23:44,880

crazy stuff maybe it's just opinions

418

00:23:49,669 --> 00:23:48,030

crazy opinions maybe it's a lie

419

00:23:52,430 --> 00:23:49,679

maybe it's an outright lie maybe it's a

420

00:23:54,529 --> 00:23:52,440

personal attack on someone right

421

00:23:55,880 --> 00:23:54,539

somebody that they know somebody that

422

00:23:57,740 --> 00:23:55,890

they don't know somebody that's part of

423

00:24:00,770 --> 00:23:57,750

the forum maybe it's even you whatever

424

00:24:06,520 --> 00:24:00,780

doesn't matter but you don't like it

425

00:24:09,260 --> 00:24:06,530

right it's your right you warn them they

426

00:24:13,090 --> 00:24:09,270

continue and then you do the simple

427

00:24:14,930 --> 00:24:13,100

thing you cancel and block their account

428

00:24:18,140 --> 00:24:14,940

problem solved

429

00:24:22,340 --> 00:24:18,150

hey it's your site it's your company you

430

00:24:22,940 --> 00:24:22,350

have rights right this happens all the

431

00:24:25,850 --> 00:24:22,950

time

432

00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:25,860

I'm a member of a popular guitar forum

433

00:24:30,500 --> 00:24:26,880

website

434

00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:30,510

I am I hang out there in fact I paid for

435

00:24:34,940 --> 00:24:32,640

a premium membership so now I don't even

436

00:24:38,299 --> 00:24:34,950

get the advertising it's great I dig it

437

00:24:41,149 --> 00:24:38,309

when I join this forum I had to read and

438

00:24:43,970 --> 00:24:41,159

sign the site rules all very basic

439

00:24:46,190 --> 00:24:43,980

simple stuff but it said very clearly

440

00:24:49,850 --> 00:24:46,200

step out of bounds and you're gonna be

441

00:24:53,680 --> 00:24:49,860

kicked out we all get it Twitter

442

00:24:57,140 --> 00:24:53,690

Facebook YouTube are the very same thing

443

00:25:00,529 --> 00:24:57,150

just because they are big doesn't give

444

00:25:03,070 --> 00:25:00,539

you any additional rights the only right

445

00:25:06,940 --> 00:25:03,080

you have is to play by their rules

446

00:25:10,669 --> 00:25:06,950

that's it there's no room to wiggle and

447

00:25:13,580 --> 00:25:10,679

this is the way it should be so just

448

00:25:17,600 --> 00:25:13,590

imagine for a second that the person you

449

00:25:21,169 --> 00:25:17,610

just kicked off of your site comes back

450

00:25:22,520 --> 00:25:21,179

at you and says hey you have to let me

451

00:25:26,870 --> 00:25:22,530

do what I want

452

00:25:30,460 --> 00:25:26,880

you can't censor me I'll sue you I have

453

00:25:33,860 --> 00:25:30,470

rights this is a freedom of speech issue

454

00:25:37,370 --> 00:25:33,870

right and then suddenly

455

00:25:40,070 --> 00:25:37,380

there is a new law one that says that

456

00:25:43,460 --> 00:25:40,080

you have to let this person back on your

457

00:25:46,460 --> 00:25:43,470

privately owned site that anyone can do

458

00:25:50,799 --> 00:25:46,470

or say what they want or if you don't

459

00:25:55,540 --> 00:25:50,809

comply the feds are gonna shut you down

460

00:25:58,160 --> 00:25:55,550

you would lose your mind you would snap

461

00:26:00,440 --> 00:25:58,170

that's not how it goes here in America

462

00:26:02,930 --> 00:26:00,450

stuff that you can think of self

463

00:26:07,760 --> 00:26:02,940

regulation of the internet the way it is

464

00:26:11,030 --> 00:26:07,770

today is that freedom that we cannot let

465

00:26:13,520 --> 00:26:11,040

go of it is my right to run fade to

466

00:26:15,620 --> 00:26:13,530

black the way I want to choose my guests

467

00:26:19,160 --> 00:26:15,630

my sponsors to look to feel the content

468

00:26:19,730 --> 00:26:19,170

just play by the rules mine and we're

469

00:26:22,460 --> 00:26:19,740

good

470

00:26:27,430 --> 00:26:22,470

step out of bounds in here never be back

471

00:26:31,040 --> 00:26:27,440

as a guest it's my right it's my right

472

00:26:33,530 --> 00:26:31,050

it's also my right to silence you on my

473

00:26:36,680 --> 00:26:33,540

social media accounts want to find out

474

00:26:41,230 --> 00:26:36,690

test me test me

475

00:26:45,230 --> 00:26:41,240

I've only unblocked one person one that

476

00:26:50,090 --> 00:26:45,240

person is now blocked again and it felt

477

00:26:52,460 --> 00:26:50,100

good too now it's the same with Facebook

478

00:26:54,080 --> 00:26:52,470

it's the same with Twitter it's the same

479

00:26:57,770 --> 00:26:54,090

with YouTube you don't like when

480

00:27:01,630 --> 00:26:57,780

somebody says block them mute them it's

481

00:27:06,110 --> 00:27:01,640

your right do you want to give that up

482

00:27:08,780 --> 00:27:06,120

do you want to give that up no you do

483

00:27:11,180 --> 00:27:08,790

not trust me it's one of the greatest

484

00:27:13,040 --> 00:27:11,190

freedoms you have in this social media

485

00:27:16,400 --> 00:27:13,050

landscape that we find ourselves living

486

00:27:19,310 --> 00:27:16,410

in you do no you do not I'm telling you

487

00:27:22,280 --> 00:27:19,320

you do not want the block and mute

488

00:27:25,880 --> 00:27:22,290

features removed because our government

489

00:27:28,880 --> 00:27:25,890

may step in and tell you that anyone can

490

00:27:32,200 --> 00:27:28,890

say anything any time including your

491

00:27:36,290 --> 00:27:32,210

home page once this door is open

492

00:27:37,549 --> 00:27:36,300

anything can be challenged for those out

493

00:27:40,610 --> 00:27:37,559

there crying about the freedom of speech

494

00:27:43,220 --> 00:27:40,620

and censorship on social media need to

495

00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:43,230

realize one specific thing

496

00:27:47,150 --> 00:27:46,080

freedom of speech only applies to the

497

00:27:50,450 --> 00:27:47,160

government

498

00:27:55,300 --> 00:27:50,460

not to a private company if this is what

499

00:27:56,620 --> 00:27:55,310

you truly want right write your

500

00:27:59,630 --> 00:27:56,630

Congressman

501

00:28:01,940 --> 00:27:59,640

right you're repping Congress right

502

00:28:04,040 --> 00:28:01,950

demand that Washington creates their own

503

00:28:06,440 --> 00:28:04,050

version of Twitter where you can go and

504

00:28:08,840 --> 00:28:06,450

post anything you want there you'll have

505

00:28:11,810 --> 00:28:08,850

the freedom of speech and we'll see how

506

00:28:14,150 --> 00:28:11,820

far they'll let you take your rants

507

00:28:18,320 --> 00:28:14,160

before you get blocked and kicked off

508

00:28:22,040 --> 00:28:18,330

their platform to self regulation of the

509

00:28:25,730 --> 00:28:22,050

Internet is a right under the law that

510

00:28:27,710 --> 00:28:25,740

applies to everyone including you three

511

00:28:33,080 --> 00:28:27,720

days ago a citizen was choked to death

512

00:28:35,150 --> 00:28:33,090

by cops by cops for no reason right now

513

00:28:37,130 --> 00:28:35,160

Americans are locked down in their homes

514

00:28:39,530 --> 00:28:37,140

the entire country has lost their jobs

515

00:28:42,130 --> 00:28:39,540

and businesses and now the government

516

00:28:46,910 --> 00:28:42,140

wants to control the Internet I'm

517

00:28:49,640 --> 00:28:46,920

starting to feel ruled Americans are not

518

00:28:53,240 --> 00:28:49,650

ruled now the last time that that

519

00:28:56,810 --> 00:28:53,250

happened a new country was born the

520

00:29:00,680 --> 00:28:56,820

United States of America and I like what

521

00:29:04,010 --> 00:29:00,690

I do I love my family and it's pretty

522

00:29:07,250 --> 00:29:04,020

fun to hang out with me and yes I like

523

00:29:10,700 --> 00:29:07,260

walks on the beach but don't get me

524

00:29:14,120 --> 00:29:10,710

pissed off this is fade to black I am

525

00:29:18,860 --> 00:29:14,130

your host Jimmy Church tonight Fator

526

00:29:21,200 --> 00:29:18,870

night open lines all night long I'll be

527

00:29:23,900 --> 00:29:21,210

right back after this short break with

528

00:29:26,450 --> 00:29:23,910

our friend Ronnie McMullen from

529

00:29:29,090 --> 00:29:26,460

life-change T and then after that we'll

530

00:29:33,450 --> 00:29:29,100

open up the phone lines let's do this

531

00:30:09,770 --> 00:30:03,230

[Music]

532

00:30:14,270 --> 00:30:12,230

this is Nicole Church daughter of

533

00:30:16,280 --> 00:30:14,280

you-know-who and you're listening to

534

00:30:21,470 --> 00:30:16,290

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

535

00:30:24,960 --> 00:30:21,480

and the game-changer Network you're

536

00:30:34,900 --> 00:30:24,970

listening to Jimmy Church fade to black

537

00:30:43,910 --> 00:30:41,570

radio when you take the beams from

538

00:30:46,340 --> 00:30:43,920

Central America with dashes of

539

00:30:48,740 --> 00:30:46,350

indonesian and african mixed in and then

540

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:48,750

roasted to the dark side of fade to

541

00:30:54,740 --> 00:30:51,600

black you create the ultimate brew of

542

00:30:58,520 --> 00:30:54,750

fringe introducing the fade to black

543

00:31:01,100 --> 00:30:58,530

blend from river moon coffee yes river

544

00:31:02,720 --> 00:31:01,110

moon's darkest customized roast was

545

00:31:06,380 --> 00:31:02,730

created for the love of

546

00:31:08,900 --> 00:31:06,390

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

547

00:31:12,170 --> 00:31:08,910

roasting and smoking the beans is in

548

00:31:16,370 --> 00:31:12,180

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

549

00:31:18,230 --> 00:31:16,380

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

550

00:31:21,410 --> 00:31:18,240

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

551
00:31:23,810 --> 00:31:21,420
like the bunker leaning further into the

552
00:31:27,110 --> 00:31:23,820
darkness of the roast is fade to black

553
00:31:28,760 --> 00:31:27,120
blend from river moon coffee just click

554
00:31:32,090 --> 00:31:28,770
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

555
00:31:34,790 --> 00:31:32,100
and use the promo code F to B blend for

556
00:31:37,380 --> 00:31:34,800
15% off of your order today

557
00:31:39,790 --> 00:31:37,390
go back Lee tappy

558
00:31:43,450 --> 00:31:39,800
this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

559
00:31:45,670 --> 00:31:43,460
you can get our podcast for just \$2 per

560
00:31:48,010 --> 00:31:45,680
month all you have to do is click on the

561
00:31:51,820 --> 00:31:48,020
podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

562
00:31:53,770 --> 00:31:51,830
radio.com OMG people are jumping on

563
00:31:56,410 --> 00:31:53,780

board to the life change tea regiment

564

00:31:58,780 --> 00:31:56,420

brew steep and drink for a channel

565

00:32:00,670 --> 00:31:58,790

tastes great cleanse it's changing how

566

00:32:01,420 --> 00:32:00,680

they feel see what everybody's talking

567

00:32:03,700 --> 00:32:01,430

about

568

00:32:06,310 --> 00:32:03,710

log on to get the tea calm that's get

569

00:32:08,170 --> 00:32:06,320

the tea calm life change tea AIDS and

570

00:32:10,660 --> 00:32:08,180

digestive slow down and helps people get

571

00:32:12,700 --> 00:32:10,670

moving down a healthy path we won't make

572

00:32:14,290 --> 00:32:12,710

claims we'll just let you decide

573

00:32:16,480 --> 00:32:14,300

experience is much better than a

574

00:32:18,880 --> 00:32:16,490

commercial anyway if you want results

575

00:32:20,950 --> 00:32:18,890

log on to get the tea comm and purchase

576

00:32:22,210 --> 00:32:20,960

your super strength cleansing tea you

577

00:32:23,830 --> 00:32:22,220

won't be disappointed

578

00:32:25,930 --> 00:32:23,840

and if you're looking for some mind body

579

00:32:27,940 --> 00:32:25,940

suggestions go to youtube and punch in

580

00:32:30,940 --> 00:32:27,950

the search bar health matters now that's

581

00:32:34,810 --> 00:32:30,950

health matters now put power into your

582

00:32:36,820 --> 00:32:34,820

health now so get the t-dot-com that's

583

00:32:39,370 --> 00:32:36,830

get the tea calm for super strength tea

584

00:32:41,290 --> 00:32:39,380

and YouTube health matters now

585

00:32:44,290 --> 00:32:41,300

that's health matters now for valuable

586

00:32:47,620 --> 00:32:44,300

suggestions get the tea calm the Tita

587

00:32:52,180 --> 00:32:47,630

makes you go 9 out of 10 geneticists

588

00:32:57,580 --> 00:32:52,190

agreed fade to black

589

00:33:00,960 --> 00:32:57,590

is not your father's radio show on the

590

00:33:05,860 --> 00:33:00,970

game changer of Radio Network and kgr a

591

00:33:07,720 --> 00:33:05,870

the planets hi this is Rob Reiner from

592

00:33:17,190 --> 00:33:07,730

Apple and you're listening to Jimmy

593

00:33:35,830 --> 00:33:30,490

[Music]

594

00:33:36,550 --> 00:33:35,840

welcome back fade to black I'm arrows

595

00:33:38,830 --> 00:33:36,560

Jimmy Church

596

00:33:41,170 --> 00:33:38,840

Ronnie McMullen of life change T is here

597

00:33:43,990 --> 00:33:41,180

after that we'll open up the phone lines

598

00:33:47,080 --> 00:33:44,000

open lines all night long and I meant

599

00:33:48,910 --> 00:33:47,090

what I said I like what I do I love my

600

00:33:51,060 --> 00:33:48,920

family and I'm pretty fun to hang out

601
00:33:56,560 --> 00:33:51,070
with and I do like walks on the beach

602
00:34:04,780 --> 00:33:56,570
but don't get me pissed off trust me I'm

603
00:34:07,570 --> 00:34:04,790
not a lay down I am NOT but but I got my

604
00:34:10,930 --> 00:34:07,580
smiley face on Ronnie McMullen is here

605
00:34:13,060 --> 00:34:10,940
Ronnie how you doing man I'm doing good

606
00:34:17,800 --> 00:34:13,070
how you doing brother man you know I'm

607
00:34:20,140 --> 00:34:17,810
just you know Ronnie I'm so glad you're

608
00:34:22,420 --> 00:34:20,150
here man you need to Center me you need

609
00:34:24,250 --> 00:34:22,430
to pull me back in you need to pull me

610
00:34:26,920 --> 00:34:24,260
back we got to pull this whole country

611
00:34:29,710 --> 00:34:26,930
back in we got to get it we got to you

612
00:34:33,370 --> 00:34:29,720
know and it's it's tough man and you

613
00:34:38,880 --> 00:34:33,380

know what's funny with with everything

614

00:34:42,760 --> 00:34:38,890

that is going on and it appears that

615

00:34:44,980 --> 00:34:42,770

what you know it coated and coronavirus

616

00:34:46,210 --> 00:34:44,990

quite frankly I don't like saying it on

617

00:34:50,260 --> 00:34:46,220

the air because I don't want to be

618

00:34:54,090 --> 00:34:50,270

censored the power's out there but I'll

619

00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:54,100

say this the explosiveness that we were

620

00:35:01,030 --> 00:34:57,680

warned about a month or two ago you know

621

00:35:03,850 --> 00:35:01,040

a hundred million this and that and tens

622

00:35:05,230 --> 00:35:03,860

of millions of this and that didn't

623

00:35:06,790 --> 00:35:05,240

happen didn't happen for a lot of

624

00:35:09,220 --> 00:35:06,800

reasons people are looking at their

625

00:35:11,410 --> 00:35:09,230

health and I'm glad that they are it's

626

00:35:15,820 --> 00:35:11,420

wearing masks sheltering in place all of

627

00:35:18,880 --> 00:35:15,830

this and I feel a lot better today about

628

00:35:22,270 --> 00:35:18,890

what is going on because of people like

629

00:35:23,920 --> 00:35:22,280

you and that people are listening but

630

00:35:26,830 --> 00:35:23,930

now is not the time to let your foot off

631

00:35:27,880 --> 00:35:26,840

the gas is it and he said what do you

632

00:35:28,960 --> 00:35:27,890

what do you think is gonna become of

633

00:35:30,610 --> 00:35:28,970

this and I said I don't think this is

634

00:35:32,860 --> 00:35:30,620

gonna lay down not because the disease

635

00:35:35,410 --> 00:35:32,870

won't lay down because I believe that

636

00:35:37,780 --> 00:35:35,420

will totally lay down right but because

637

00:35:40,330 --> 00:35:37,790

the narrative won't lay down right so

638

00:35:42,010 --> 00:35:40,340

with that being said we're handing our

639

00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:42,020

power over because we're letting them

640

00:35:46,390 --> 00:35:44,720

we're letting them you know cross

641

00:35:48,279 --> 00:35:46,400

constitutional lines we

642

00:35:50,589 --> 00:35:48,289

letting them tell us what we can do

643

00:35:53,319 --> 00:35:50,599

every minute of the day we're allowing

644

00:35:55,240 --> 00:35:53,329

this to happen until it gets a little

645

00:35:57,809 --> 00:35:55,250

darker nobody's gonna want to hear this

646

00:35:59,799 --> 00:35:57,819

button until it gets a little darker

647

00:36:01,569 --> 00:35:59,809

we're probably going to be in trouble

648

00:36:03,370 --> 00:36:01,579

because once it gets darker people are

649

00:36:06,160 --> 00:36:03,380

gonna say I've had enough and once we

650

00:36:08,650 --> 00:36:06,170

say we've had enough the key is that the

651
00:36:11,410 --> 00:36:08,660
sweet spot is not going into the streets

652
00:36:12,940 --> 00:36:11,420
with our back and say no this guy if you

653
00:36:14,500 --> 00:36:12,950
keep doing this you can make sure you're

654
00:36:20,079 --> 00:36:14,510
not gonna have another term you and

655
00:36:21,880 --> 00:36:20,089
Susan's finances suing people whatever

656
00:36:24,910 --> 00:36:21,890
we you know suing governor suing

657
00:36:26,829 --> 00:36:24,920
whatever we have to do that's what we

658
00:36:30,430 --> 00:36:26,839
have to do and we do it peacefully smart

659
00:36:32,380 --> 00:36:30,440
and and with education I don't think

660
00:36:34,029 --> 00:36:32,390
that because if we get in the streets

661
00:36:35,680 --> 00:36:34,039
with our guns that's what they have all

662
00:36:36,910 --> 00:36:35,690
their fun toys with to wipe us out and

663
00:36:38,680 --> 00:36:36,920

then they'll say they'll make us look

664

00:36:41,230 --> 00:36:38,690

like we're the bad guy when in fact

665

00:36:43,289 --> 00:36:41,240

they're the bad guy so and then the

666

00:36:45,460 --> 00:36:43,299

biggest key is keeping yourself healthy

667

00:36:47,500 --> 00:36:45,470

because if you keep yourself healthy you

668

00:36:49,240 --> 00:36:47,510

won't fall prey and what you know I

669

00:36:51,700 --> 00:36:49,250

found out today this was mind blowing

670

00:36:54,250 --> 00:36:51,710

that doctors are being written up by the

671

00:36:56,680 --> 00:36:54,260

FDA because if the doctor talks about

672

00:36:58,799 --> 00:36:56,690

supplements being good for the immune

673

00:37:03,339 --> 00:36:58,809

system they're getting warning letters

674

00:37:09,029 --> 00:37:03,349

yes and words of wisdom you know words

675

00:37:15,880 --> 00:37:13,180

before coronavirus things were already

676

00:37:18,339 --> 00:37:15,890

kind of tense I mean they were I say

677

00:37:19,960 --> 00:37:18,349

kind of because it was you know is just

678

00:37:22,799 --> 00:37:19,970

ratcheting up a little bit every single

679

00:37:25,380 --> 00:37:22,809

day it's just like you know crazy

680

00:37:28,150 --> 00:37:25,390

craziness and everybody could see it

681

00:37:30,549 --> 00:37:28,160

everybody could just look down the road

682

00:37:32,529 --> 00:37:30,559

a little bit go man if this keeps at

683

00:37:34,990 --> 00:37:32,539

this if you no pot of water keeps

684

00:37:37,089 --> 00:37:35,000

boiling somebody's gonna take the lid

685

00:37:39,069 --> 00:37:37,099

off you know and we've got to we've got

686

00:37:42,849 --> 00:37:39,079

to be a little bit careful and then this

687

00:37:46,390 --> 00:37:42,859

happened you know and that coupled with

688

00:37:50,079 --> 00:37:46,400

so many other things like what's going

689

00:37:54,910 --> 00:37:50,089

on with the internet and and executive

690

00:37:58,170 --> 00:37:54,920

orders and crazy things where for me as

691

00:37:59,380 --> 00:37:58,180

I look back at this it's not this is not

692

00:38:02,050 --> 00:37:59,390

can

693

00:38:06,580 --> 00:38:02,060

be a political issue and I'm not going

694

00:38:10,210 --> 00:38:06,590

to make it one I am NOT but it is a very

695

00:38:12,820 --> 00:38:10,220

conspiratorial issue where there is

696

00:38:15,370 --> 00:38:12,830

something else going on on so many

697

00:38:18,760 --> 00:38:15,380

different fronts if we don't stop and

698

00:38:22,900 --> 00:38:18,770

realize that our brains are literally

699

00:38:25,000 --> 00:38:22,910

being messed with messed with and I want

700

00:38:26,830 --> 00:38:25,010

to go back I want to talk about health

701
00:38:29,620 --> 00:38:26,840
tonight that's why you are here of

702
00:38:33,340 --> 00:38:29,630
course but let's not forget something

703
00:38:35,740 --> 00:38:33,350
and that is Edward Snowden in the

704
00:38:40,240 --> 00:38:35,750
Patriot Act and before I sound like the

705
00:38:42,730 --> 00:38:40,250
crazy guy on some conspiracy talk radio

706
00:38:45,190 --> 00:38:42,740
you know they're they're listening to us

707
00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:45,200
with the light bulbs man you know no no

708
00:38:52,270 --> 00:38:49,280
no no I'm not going there but we had no

709
00:38:57,580 --> 00:38:52,280
issues with letting the Patriot Act and

710
00:39:00,430 --> 00:38:57,590
the NSA run amok why fear fear got to

711
00:39:03,100 --> 00:39:00,440
scrap scared out of us you know and and

712
00:39:06,190 --> 00:39:03,110
when you have you know New York bombed

713
00:39:08,230 --> 00:39:06,200

and the twin towers coming down and the

714

00:39:11,620 --> 00:39:08,240

Pentagon and planes crashing around the

715

00:39:14,320 --> 00:39:11,630

United say you know what we were scared

716

00:39:15,730 --> 00:39:14,330

and we reacted the way we did was just

717

00:39:17,800 --> 00:39:15,740

like ma'am whatever you guys want to do

718

00:39:21,070 --> 00:39:17,810

to keep us safe you know we'll keep our

719

00:39:23,950 --> 00:39:21,080

heads in the sand well okay it's it's

720

00:39:26,800 --> 00:39:23,960

the same same exact situation playing

721

00:39:29,470 --> 00:39:26,810

out right now with coronavirus yes they

722

00:39:31,900 --> 00:39:29,480

scared the crap out of us so much so

723

00:39:34,630 --> 00:39:31,910

that the entire planet this is not an

724

00:39:37,390 --> 00:39:34,640

American issue it's not it's not an

725

00:39:41,650 --> 00:39:37,400

American issue this is a global issue

726

00:39:45,850 --> 00:39:41,660

this is all the guards big they did man

727

00:39:49,000 --> 00:39:45,860

they play they played oh man though so

728

00:39:51,070 --> 00:39:49,010

anyway that's where we are and and right

729

00:39:52,990 --> 00:39:51,080

now with so many people wanting answers

730

00:39:55,090 --> 00:39:53,000

and trying to figure out their

731

00:39:56,650 --> 00:39:55,100

emotionally affected their financially

732

00:39:58,320 --> 00:39:56,660

affected their children's have had the

733

00:40:01,450 --> 00:39:58,330

roof over their heads everything

734

00:40:03,280 --> 00:40:01,460

everything is affected everything that

735

00:40:07,030 --> 00:40:03,290

there isn't anything that isn't Ronnie

736

00:40:09,790 --> 00:40:07,040

there isn't your state Newsom is tanking

737

00:40:11,740 --> 00:40:09,800

the state of California and of course we

738

00:40:13,150 --> 00:40:11,750

we know this because you know he's

739

00:40:17,980 --> 00:40:13,160

connected to

740

00:40:20,980 --> 00:40:17,990

Pelosi and see but see no you know what

741

00:40:24,460 --> 00:40:20,990

it's not it's not gavin newsom it's not

742

00:40:27,730 --> 00:40:24,470

a political issue every state is in the

743

00:40:31,200 --> 00:40:27,740

same position as every other state every

744

00:40:34,420 --> 00:40:31,210

governor every mayor of every city every

745

00:40:36,370 --> 00:40:34,430

hospital everybody it's not a political

746

00:40:39,280 --> 00:40:36,380

thing it's not Democrat it's not

747

00:40:41,200 --> 00:40:39,290

Republican it's not it is not and I'm

748

00:40:44,590 --> 00:40:41,210

like no I'm not gonna play it that way

749

00:40:46,780 --> 00:40:44,600

I'll tell you it you know can't go and

750

00:40:47,800 --> 00:40:46,790

point fingers here it's it's not gonna

751

00:40:51,370 --> 00:40:47,810

get anything done

752

00:40:53,320 --> 00:40:51,380

not you Ronnie I'm saying anybody in

753

00:40:55,060 --> 00:40:53,330

this country you just can't do that you

754

00:40:59,620 --> 00:40:55,070

know it's not a political issue it's not

755

00:41:02,530 --> 00:40:59,630

I mean any governor of any state any a

756

00:41:06,760 --> 00:41:02,540

head of state of any country on this

757

00:41:10,210 --> 00:41:06,770

planet had their hands tied every single

758

00:41:15,060 --> 00:41:10,220

one and that goes for the communist

759

00:41:17,500 --> 00:41:15,070

country a dictatorship a monarchy a

760

00:41:21,220 --> 00:41:17,510

republic it doesn't matter everybody's

761

00:41:24,250 --> 00:41:21,230

affected everybody's affected so why is

762

00:41:29,320 --> 00:41:24,260

it that 70% of conspiracy turns to be

763

00:41:33,130 --> 00:41:29,330

true this is the thing I talked about

764

00:41:34,870 --> 00:41:33,140

this the other day I won't the opposite

765

00:41:35,500 --> 00:41:34,880

of that Ronnie but you bring up a great

766

00:41:39,010 --> 00:41:35,510

point

767

00:41:41,460 --> 00:41:39,020

I said 99% of conspiracy theories and we

768

00:41:45,970 --> 00:41:41,470

did a great show on it last night again

769

00:41:50,320 --> 00:41:45,980

99% of it is BS but that 1% that's left

770

00:41:53,260 --> 00:41:50,330

over is friggin frightening that's the

771

00:41:58,270 --> 00:41:53,270

bar it's that 1% you need to worry about

772

00:42:02,760 --> 00:41:58,280

it because that 1% is strong but yeah

773

00:42:06,670 --> 00:42:02,770

I'm not I cannot figure this one out and

774

00:42:09,540 --> 00:42:06,680

I had said earlier and I really mean

775

00:42:12,970 --> 00:42:09,550

this I'm starting to feel ruled and

776

00:42:16,360 --> 00:42:12,980

Americans are not ruled Americans are

777

00:42:22,590 --> 00:42:16,370

not ruled it's it's that simple and I'm

778

00:42:25,690 --> 00:42:22,600

starting to feel that way and that that

779

00:42:26,740 --> 00:42:25,700

man have you seen my hair you don't want

780

00:42:28,960 --> 00:42:26,750

to see me man

781

00:42:31,030 --> 00:42:28,970

I'm thinking I'm looking pretty funky

782

00:42:33,190 --> 00:42:31,040

today cuz I took I took razor to it and

783

00:42:34,839 --> 00:42:33,200

I'm like oh I think I did myself in but

784

00:42:37,240 --> 00:42:34,849

it sure feels better I think I'm going

785

00:42:38,740 --> 00:42:37,250

back to the 1980s I am I'm gonna do the

786

00:42:41,080 --> 00:42:38,750

eddie van halen thing i'm gonna get

787

00:42:46,750 --> 00:42:41,090

going to buy me a case of Aqua Net

788

00:42:49,150 --> 00:42:46,760

in the pink cans and it could get my

789

00:42:51,700 --> 00:42:49,160

quaff going like I did 1984 those were

790

00:42:54,520 --> 00:42:51,710

good days but this is the thing when I

791

00:42:57,820 --> 00:42:54,530

said earlier now is the time to not take

792

00:43:01,089 --> 00:42:57,830

our foot off the gas which is now's the

793

00:43:03,700 --> 00:43:01,099

time not to stop taking care of yourself

794

00:43:05,950 --> 00:43:03,710

is if kovat starts to chill out that

795

00:43:06,580 --> 00:43:05,960

doesn't mean you go back to your old

796

00:43:08,500 --> 00:43:06,590

ways

797

00:43:12,370 --> 00:43:08,510

you know everybody's at home eating a

798

00:43:14,050 --> 00:43:12,380

lot of junk food you know just

799

00:43:21,190 --> 00:43:14,060

suppresses your immune system by the way

800

00:43:22,960 --> 00:43:21,200

drive suppressed mind buddy did you see

801
00:43:28,570 --> 00:43:22,970
my post the other day of Lucky Charms

802
00:43:32,230 --> 00:43:28,580
ice cream no right just that shouldn't

803
00:43:33,910 --> 00:43:32,240
even be a legal sentence to say you

804
00:43:36,880 --> 00:43:33,920
should go to jail for saying Lucky

805
00:43:44,230 --> 00:43:36,890
Charms ice cream but Ronnie I bought it

806
00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:44,240
I ate it and I felt pretty good Trump's

807
00:43:48,370 --> 00:43:46,400
things yeah you got a you got a wash

808
00:43:51,460 --> 00:43:48,380
down some life change tea after that and

809
00:43:53,680 --> 00:43:51,470
which I did but but yeah people are

810
00:43:56,099 --> 00:43:53,690
doing this today and I understand why I

811
00:44:00,820 --> 00:43:56,109
do I totally get it I totally get it but

812
00:44:03,579 --> 00:44:00,830
the way to combat all of this is to get

813
00:44:07,300 --> 00:44:03,589

your immune system where it needs to be

814

00:44:08,339 --> 00:44:07,310

top it off and then maintain it how do

815

00:44:11,290 --> 00:44:08,349

we do it

816

00:44:13,780 --> 00:44:11,300

well everything starts in the in the gut

817

00:44:17,380 --> 00:44:13,790

and so this is why almost every sale

818

00:44:19,540 --> 00:44:17,390

that I do has tea in it is because the

819

00:44:21,250 --> 00:44:19,550

gut gets attacked and this is where you

820

00:44:23,140 --> 00:44:21,260

know if the gut gets affected then

821

00:44:24,670 --> 00:44:23,150

actually it gets you into your

822

00:44:26,650 --> 00:44:24,680

bloodstream and it also affects your

823

00:44:29,260 --> 00:44:26,660

brain infects your eyes we can go on and

824

00:44:30,940 --> 00:44:29,270

on so basically you clean the gut you

825

00:44:33,520 --> 00:44:30,950

start cleaning a lot of things out and

826

00:44:35,410 --> 00:44:33,530

so that's why it's real good for when

827

00:44:37,690 --> 00:44:35,420

you get stopped up in other words a

828

00:44:40,120 --> 00:44:37,700

traffic jam we'll call it we need to

829

00:44:42,220 --> 00:44:40,130

send the cops which is the tea in

830

00:44:44,140 --> 00:44:42,230

to undo the traffic jam get people

831

00:44:45,730 --> 00:44:44,150

moving again so we get that food moving

832

00:44:48,520 --> 00:44:45,740

so that it doesn't sit and rot in your

833

00:44:50,380 --> 00:44:48,530

intestines for days on end and once we

834

00:44:51,520 --> 00:44:50,390

do that you feel better and this is why

835

00:44:54,670 --> 00:44:51,530

it's called the tea that makes you go

836

00:44:56,830 --> 00:44:54,680

you feel better and things don't get

837

00:45:00,010 --> 00:44:56,840

caught they don't rot in your intestines

838

00:45:01,660 --> 00:45:00,020

your colon gets clean you sometimes can

839

00:45:03,760 --> 00:45:01,670

lose a little teeny weight because you

840

00:45:07,360 --> 00:45:03,770

got the wrong weight it's sludge instead

841

00:45:09,520 --> 00:45:07,370

of fat and so you feel better so what

842

00:45:12,070 --> 00:45:09,530

happens you'll get more energy so that's

843

00:45:14,230 --> 00:45:12,080

great in fact I have a monthly special

844

00:45:16,330 --> 00:45:14,240

it's that called the clinton cleanse and

845

00:45:19,150 --> 00:45:16,340

enhanced special so it's apple cider

846

00:45:21,760 --> 00:45:19,160

plus which is apple cider vinegar pills

847

00:45:23,740 --> 00:45:21,770

which is that's off the charts like I

848

00:45:26,950 --> 00:45:23,750

don't want to go into it and get my own

849

00:45:28,690 --> 00:45:26,960

warning letter here and then you've got

850

00:45:30,820 --> 00:45:28,700

olive leaf extract which is incredible

851
00:45:34,480 --> 00:45:30,830
for immune system and lots of other

852
00:45:37,300 --> 00:45:34,490
things your blood system your immune

853
00:45:39,310 --> 00:45:37,310
system your how you feel energy levels

854
00:45:42,070 --> 00:45:39,320
and and I can go on cholesterol levels

855
00:45:45,970 --> 00:45:42,080
all that kind of stuff an apple cider

856
00:45:47,830 --> 00:45:45,980
plus even has some kick back for makes

857
00:45:49,690 --> 00:45:47,840
you feel full so some people lose a

858
00:45:51,160 --> 00:45:49,700
little bit of weight because they don't

859
00:45:54,400 --> 00:45:51,170
feel like much and out after they take

860
00:45:57,400 --> 00:45:54,410
some apple cider vinegar pills let me

861
00:46:00,490 --> 00:45:57,410
jump in right there apple cider vinegar

862
00:46:02,080 --> 00:46:00,500
pills I want to know everything about

863
00:46:04,620 --> 00:46:02,090

this my daughter

864

00:46:08,290 --> 00:46:04,630

Diana I love the duality of the universe

865

00:46:11,440 --> 00:46:08,300

came in to my room last night and said I

866

00:46:13,540 --> 00:46:11,450

I got this great drink I got this great

867

00:46:16,240 --> 00:46:13,550

thing you need to try this I said what's

868

00:46:18,880 --> 00:46:16,250

going on she goes everybody right now

869

00:46:21,820 --> 00:46:18,890

apple cider apple cider is what you need

870

00:46:23,590 --> 00:46:21,830

to do and you're mentioning this today

871

00:46:25,150 --> 00:46:23,600

which says to me this needs to be

872

00:46:28,690 --> 00:46:25,160

discussed Ronnie I need to know

873

00:46:32,620 --> 00:46:28,700

everything about it well if you google

874

00:46:34,900 --> 00:46:32,630

apple cider vinegar it's I mean it's

875

00:46:36,820 --> 00:46:34,910

good for alkalizing your body I mean it

876

00:46:38,350 --> 00:46:36,830

just kind of goes on and again and I

877

00:46:40,960 --> 00:46:38,360

don't want to be in trouble by you know

878

00:46:42,610 --> 00:46:40,970

making claims but if you just google it

879

00:46:44,080 --> 00:46:42,620

it's mind blowing and a lot of people

880

00:46:46,990 --> 00:46:44,090

don't like the taste of apple cider

881

00:46:49,060 --> 00:46:47,000

vinegar so I also have cinnamon and

882

00:46:50,860 --> 00:46:49,070

coral calcium cross coral calcium gives

883

00:46:53,710 --> 00:46:50,870

you some minerals the cinnamon is a

884

00:46:56,290 --> 00:46:53,720

great blood balancer which also is

885

00:46:59,230 --> 00:46:56,300

you know for type 2 and that kind of

886

00:47:01,240 --> 00:46:59,240

stuff will help you so you're talking

887

00:47:04,060 --> 00:47:01,250

about a product that's really really

888

00:47:06,160 --> 00:47:04,070

really strong I mean if you look at just

889

00:47:07,930 --> 00:47:06,170

vinegar if you clean your windows with

890

00:47:09,820 --> 00:47:07,940

vinegar I mean it gets lots of stains

891

00:47:12,760 --> 00:47:09,830

off so just imagine what this is doing

892

00:47:16,630 --> 00:47:12,770

for your veins inside of your body when

893

00:47:19,810 --> 00:47:16,640

it's done right so it's it is

894

00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:19,820

fascinating again google it see the list

895

00:47:23,560 --> 00:47:21,920

and you'll be like oh my goodness and

896

00:47:25,599 --> 00:47:23,570

then of course like I said I've got a

897

00:47:26,770 --> 00:47:25,609

little bit of coral calcium in there and

898

00:47:29,740 --> 00:47:26,780

I've got a little bit of cinnamon in

899

00:47:31,690 --> 00:47:29,750

there and those have some great effects

900

00:47:36,490 --> 00:47:31,700

as well so you put that all together and

901
00:47:38,950 --> 00:47:36,500
life is good and and ultimately I want

902
00:47:45,790 --> 00:47:38,960
to ask you this this might I love it

903
00:47:48,940 --> 00:47:45,800
when my daughter I say my our right our

904
00:47:51,520 --> 00:47:48,950
daughter Diana is is giving me this kind

905
00:47:54,370 --> 00:47:51,530
of advice because she's paying attention

906
00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:54,380
and and she's out there looking at

907
00:48:01,900 --> 00:47:58,640
things but she said this she said it it

908
00:48:03,460 --> 00:48:01,910
starts in your stomach it starts in your

909
00:48:05,380 --> 00:48:03,470
stomach and then goes into your

910
00:48:07,960 --> 00:48:05,390
intestines this is my daughter giving me

911
00:48:10,420 --> 00:48:07,970
this advice last night and I stood up

912
00:48:13,390 --> 00:48:10,430
and took note is that the same it's the

913
00:48:14,890 --> 00:48:13,400

same thing with with the capsule version

914

00:48:17,230 --> 00:48:14,900

yeah absolutely

915

00:48:18,520 --> 00:48:17,240

it's just liquids always going to be

916

00:48:20,430 --> 00:48:18,530

better I'll just tell you right now

917

00:48:23,380 --> 00:48:20,440

liquids always gonna be better but again

918

00:48:25,030 --> 00:48:23,390

it's quite harsh so people put a little

919

00:48:26,440 --> 00:48:25,040

little put a spoonful in and then add

920

00:48:27,730 --> 00:48:26,450

you know four or five ounces of water

921

00:48:31,510 --> 00:48:27,740

and drink it and it's still kind of

922

00:48:34,000 --> 00:48:31,520

nasty yeah but when it's in the pill you

923

00:48:37,060 --> 00:48:34,010

kind of don't notice it so you still get

924

00:48:38,410 --> 00:48:37,070

the same effects you know maybe not

925

00:48:40,720 --> 00:48:38,420

quite as strong but you could take

926
00:48:44,050 --> 00:48:40,730
whatever you want to take I mean it's a

927
00:48:46,990 --> 00:48:44,060
big bottle so but it does great things

928
00:48:49,720 --> 00:48:47,000
and so I I'm I'm very proud of it we

929
00:48:52,270 --> 00:48:49,730
sell a lot of it and the olive leaf is

930
00:48:54,940 --> 00:48:52,280
kind of a hidden gem as well because

931
00:48:59,620 --> 00:48:54,950
it's an extract so it's kind of a

932
00:49:01,839 --> 00:48:59,630
powerful pill it's great for to ward off

933
00:49:04,690 --> 00:49:01,849
the intruders they put it that way I can

934
00:49:07,200 --> 00:49:04,700
say that Ward's off the intruders and so

935
00:49:09,839 --> 00:49:07,210
it's a great match with the tea

936
00:49:12,030 --> 00:49:09,849
and the t's you know people say oh

937
00:49:13,800 --> 00:49:12,040
sometimes the two doesn't work and I go

938
00:49:16,620 --> 00:49:13,810

you know that's not true because I

939

00:49:20,910 --> 00:49:16,630

literally and this is a fact when people

940

00:49:22,740 --> 00:49:20,920

have medicine they take and they say you

941

00:49:25,440 --> 00:49:22,750

know can I take the T with my medicine I

942

00:49:27,300 --> 00:49:25,450

have to say no I say no it's you got to

943

00:49:29,339 --> 00:49:27,310

take the medicine two hours before or

944

00:49:33,810 --> 00:49:29,349

two hours after now why would I say that

945

00:49:36,720 --> 00:49:33,820

because the the T it's like they're live

946

00:49:38,700 --> 00:49:36,730

or something they know that there's an

947

00:49:40,500 --> 00:49:38,710

intruder and they see pharmaceuticals as

948

00:49:42,960 --> 00:49:40,510

an intruder so they they take them out

949

00:49:45,930 --> 00:49:42,970

so it will clean out the pharmaceutical

950

00:49:47,640 --> 00:49:45,940

so if then then people that are on

951

00:49:50,010 --> 00:49:47,650

certain kinds of medicines that that's

952

00:49:52,829 --> 00:49:50,020

not good for them so I go make sure you

953

00:49:56,040 --> 00:49:52,839

take it two hours before or after and I

954

00:49:56,400 --> 00:49:56,050

say that because the T works so if it

955

00:49:58,320 --> 00:49:56,410

works

956

00:50:00,060 --> 00:49:58,330

taking out a pharmaceutical then it's

957

00:50:01,680 --> 00:50:00,070

gonna work taking out stuff in your body

958

00:50:04,170 --> 00:50:01,690

that shouldn't be there and that's the

959

00:50:05,880 --> 00:50:04,180

way I look at it what so it's wonderful

960

00:50:10,920 --> 00:50:05,890

products yeah what's the difference

961

00:50:12,930 --> 00:50:10,930

between the drops like it with olive

962

00:50:14,670 --> 00:50:12,940

leaf extracts specifically because I

963

00:50:18,180 --> 00:50:14,680

take that I've got the pills I've got

964

00:50:22,380 --> 00:50:18,190

the capsules but I like and one of the

965

00:50:25,380 --> 00:50:22,390

things that I enjoy about the life

966

00:50:28,020 --> 00:50:25,390

changed he drops I've mentioned it so

967

00:50:31,470 --> 00:50:28,030

many times I like the taste because I

968

00:50:35,040 --> 00:50:31,480

like the taste then I take it right I

969

00:50:40,170 --> 00:50:35,050

enjoy it and if I didn't have that

970

00:50:43,560 --> 00:50:40,180

aspect to it I I made fall back in my

971

00:50:46,560 --> 00:50:43,570

old ways but now I'm on on this regimen

972

00:50:49,050 --> 00:50:46,570

and I think the way that I've done it

973

00:50:51,870 --> 00:50:49,060

Ronnie has been accidental but I've come

974

00:50:54,810 --> 00:50:51,880

up with the formula that for me happens

975

00:50:58,020 --> 00:50:54,820

to work is there a difference between

976

00:51:00,210 --> 00:50:58,030

the drops and the capsules with the

977

00:51:02,130 --> 00:51:00,220

stuff that you have on your side

978

00:51:04,260 --> 00:51:02,140

drops is liquid so you're always gonna

979

00:51:06,810 --> 00:51:04,270

have an edge with with liquid in

980

00:51:11,339 --> 00:51:06,820

anything you do this is why we have d

981

00:51:12,750 --> 00:51:11,349

365 which is like t in a pill but if

982

00:51:14,640 --> 00:51:12,760

somebody said which one you think works

983

00:51:17,190 --> 00:51:14,650

better Ronnie and some people say all of

984

00:51:19,589 --> 00:51:17,200

the D 365 it's all about mind power and

985

00:51:21,040 --> 00:51:19,599

in fact that's that's really where I've

986

00:51:23,860 --> 00:51:21,050

been teaching a lot of stuff lately

987

00:51:26,530 --> 00:51:23,870

mindpower but liquid is always gonna

988

00:51:28,110 --> 00:51:26,540

work a little bit better and that's

989

00:51:30,190 --> 00:51:28,120

because it gets right to the point and

990

00:51:31,660 --> 00:51:30,200

sometimes when you take a pill it

991

00:51:34,060 --> 00:51:31,670

doesn't digest depending on your

992

00:51:36,400 --> 00:51:34,070

digestive tract it doesn't digest right

993

00:51:39,490 --> 00:51:36,410

so if you're sitting with a meat in your

994

00:51:42,220 --> 00:51:39,500

intestines for 72 hours and you put a

995

00:51:44,140 --> 00:51:42,230

pill or two in there it might not digest

996

00:51:46,330 --> 00:51:44,150

right and so you might get half of your

997

00:51:48,130 --> 00:51:46,340

pill or a quarter of your pill or you

998

00:51:50,230 --> 00:51:48,140

might get the whole thing so if you take

999

00:51:51,760 --> 00:51:50,240

it during the exercise or you take it

1000

00:51:53,350 --> 00:51:51,770

with like you know big glass of water

1001
00:51:56,020 --> 00:51:53,360
these are all things they're gonna make

1002
00:51:57,400 --> 00:51:56,030
your pill work way better mm-hmm but

1003
00:51:58,960 --> 00:51:57,410
always liquids are just a little bit

1004
00:51:59,230 --> 00:51:58,970
better yeah it makes a lot of sense to

1005
00:52:06,130 --> 00:51:59,240
me

1006
00:52:09,930 --> 00:52:06,140
what's it taste like she goes tastes

1007
00:52:12,910 --> 00:52:09,940
like apple cider vinegar it's horrible

1008
00:52:16,240 --> 00:52:12,920
and people love me that I created these

1009
00:52:18,310 --> 00:52:16,250
pills because because it tastes so bad

1010
00:52:19,780 --> 00:52:18,320
but if you're really in trouble and you

1011
00:52:21,310 --> 00:52:19,790
need something to work right away I tell

1012
00:52:23,800 --> 00:52:21,320
you you know just bite the bullet and go

1013
00:52:25,450 --> 00:52:23,810

go take a couple teaspoons of your apple

1014

00:52:27,550 --> 00:52:25,460

cider vinegar you know whatever whatever

1015

00:52:30,040 --> 00:52:27,560

you're doing there but if you're on a

1016

00:52:32,320 --> 00:52:30,050

regiment people like my apple cider

1017

00:52:33,610 --> 00:52:32,330

vinegar pills much better because they

1018

00:52:35,170 --> 00:52:33,620

don't have to taste them do you mean

1019

00:52:37,150 --> 00:52:35,180

they'll get a little bit of the taste as

1020

00:52:39,880 --> 00:52:37,160

that pills in their mouth but nothing

1021

00:52:43,150 --> 00:52:39,890

like the liquid well what's going on

1022

00:52:45,610 --> 00:52:43,160

over at the website the website we have

1023

00:52:47,110 --> 00:52:45,620

that monthly special which is called

1024

00:52:48,550 --> 00:52:47,120

cleanse and enhance and which has got

1025

00:52:51,670 --> 00:52:48,560

the apple cider plus it's got the olive

1026

00:52:54,040 --> 00:52:51,680

leaf extract and the tea it's 69 bucks

1027

00:52:55,780 --> 00:52:54,050

and of course if they put in fader in

1028

00:52:57,070 --> 00:52:55,790

the coupon code hit apply you're going

1029

00:52:59,560 --> 00:52:57,080

to get free shipping shipping is going

1030

00:53:01,720 --> 00:52:59,570

to be paid by me so this is kind of a

1031

00:53:05,230 --> 00:53:01,730

it's a wonderful pack it really is

1032

00:53:07,810 --> 00:53:05,240

because it's good for this time zone and

1033

00:53:09,580 --> 00:53:07,820

definitely want to you know kind of get

1034

00:53:11,710 --> 00:53:09,590

rid of your intruders and so it's real

1035

00:53:13,690 --> 00:53:11,720

important and then I also have on the

1036

00:53:17,170 --> 00:53:13,700

monthly special it's called the type 2

1037

00:53:21,100 --> 00:53:17,180

duo which is my tea again and then also

1038

00:53:23,800 --> 00:53:21,110

take down which is great for normalizing

1039

00:53:26,610 --> 00:53:23,810

blood sugars and it's a wonderful

1040

00:53:30,550 --> 00:53:26,620

product I mean it is a wonderful product

1041

00:53:32,650 --> 00:53:30,560

but it's not for type 1 and and if

1042

00:53:33,870 --> 00:53:32,660

you're not in diabetic it's probably not

1043

00:53:38,550 --> 00:53:33,880

for you

1044

00:53:40,980 --> 00:53:38,560

so the I liked I like what's going on

1045

00:53:46,140 --> 00:53:40,990

here so the cleanse and enhance special

1046

00:53:49,260 --> 00:53:46,150

has olive leaf yes it has the apple

1047

00:53:52,830 --> 00:53:49,270

cider vinegar the the capsules and a

1048

00:53:55,890 --> 00:53:52,840

light and a month supply of tea for 69

1049

00:53:57,210 --> 00:53:55,900

bucks yep and of course and later and

1050

00:54:00,120 --> 00:53:57,220

you're gonna get free shipping with the

1051
00:54:02,240 --> 00:54:00,130
promo code fader yes and you've also got

1052
00:54:04,950 --> 00:54:02,250
the immune builder pack which is

1053
00:54:07,650 --> 00:54:04,960
something I recommend everybody the type

1054
00:54:09,360 --> 00:54:07,660
to do oh you've got a lot of great

1055
00:54:11,460 --> 00:54:09,370
specials here on the page buy two get

1056
00:54:15,510 --> 00:54:11,470
one free on the tea too as well as there

1057
00:54:18,510 --> 00:54:15,520
so it's very simple to do everybody just

1058
00:54:20,760 --> 00:54:18,520
go over to Jimmy Torrio calm click on

1059
00:54:24,120 --> 00:54:20,770
the get the t.com Banner

1060
00:54:27,960 --> 00:54:24,130
Ronnie has been with us for so many

1061
00:54:30,780 --> 00:54:27,970
years he is the reasons for me that I

1062
00:54:33,680 --> 00:54:30,790
don't fear anything go to get the tea

1063
00:54:36,360 --> 00:54:33,690

calm the promo code is fader FA de are

1064

00:54:39,180 --> 00:54:36,370

simple to do click on the specials page

1065

00:54:42,960 --> 00:54:39,190

and Ronnie has got to completely set up

1066

00:54:44,970 --> 00:54:42,970

Ronnie thank you so much my friend and I

1067

00:54:47,300 --> 00:54:44,980

can't wait to talk to you again but I

1068

00:54:49,590 --> 00:54:47,310

want you and your family to be safe and

1069

00:54:51,570 --> 00:54:49,600

hopefully we're gonna get out in front

1070

00:54:53,550 --> 00:54:51,580

of this thing and in life is going to

1071

00:54:56,220 --> 00:54:53,560

get back to normal but you're gonna make

1072

00:55:00,090 --> 00:54:56,230

sure that we we get there thank you so

1073

00:55:01,410 --> 00:55:00,100

much you're welcome Ronnie McMullen life

1074

00:55:04,110 --> 00:55:01,420

change T again

1075

00:55:06,060 --> 00:55:04,120

everybody I take life change T every day

1076

00:55:09,180 --> 00:55:06,070

we drink the tea

1077

00:55:11,160 --> 00:55:09,190

I do pine bark I do olive leaf I do more

1078

00:55:14,820 --> 00:55:11,170

ink I do the drops every single day I do

1079

00:55:16,380 --> 00:55:14,830

bee pollen man I forgot so many

1080

00:55:18,900 --> 00:55:16,390

different supplements from Ronnie that I

1081

00:55:22,740 --> 00:55:18,910

take every single day and I feel great I

1082

00:55:25,860 --> 00:55:22,750

do and everybody comments about the

1083

00:55:28,110 --> 00:55:25,870

changes how I look different from seven

1084

00:55:30,660 --> 00:55:28,120

years ago to today you guys see me every

1085

00:55:34,410 --> 00:55:30,670

single day you know you know exactly why

1086

00:55:36,150 --> 00:55:34,420

it is get the t-dot-com alright I'm

1087

00:55:39,150 --> 00:55:36,160

gonna take a break right here when I

1088

00:55:42,930 --> 00:55:39,160

come back I'm going to open up the phone

1089

00:55:44,400 --> 00:55:42,940

lines why because it's Fator night open

1090

00:55:47,370 --> 00:55:44,410

lines all

1091

00:55:52,050 --> 00:55:47,380

night-long that callin number is seven

1092

00:55:54,750 --> 00:55:52,060

four seven two two eight two zero five

1093

00:55:56,700 --> 00:55:54,760

one seven four seven two two eight two

1094

00:55:58,500 --> 00:55:56,710

zero five one i'm your host jimmy church

1095

00:56:02,370 --> 00:55:58,510

this is fade to black and the game

1096

00:56:08,150 --> 00:56:02,380

changer network in kg ra the planets

1097

00:56:20,220 --> 00:56:16,050

[Music]

1098

00:56:22,349 --> 00:56:20,230

this is fade to black

1099

00:56:26,040 --> 00:56:22,359

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1100

00:56:27,830 --> 00:56:26,050

radio network at K GRA the global radio

1101
00:56:31,140 --> 00:56:27,840
alliance

1102
00:56:34,500 --> 00:56:31,150
this is kera digital broadcasting

1103
00:56:38,040 --> 00:56:34,510
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1104
00:56:39,660 --> 00:56:38,050
Arkansas hello my name is Billy Carson

1105
00:56:41,730 --> 00:56:39,670
and I'm a best-selling author and the

1106
00:56:43,530 --> 00:56:41,740
founder of forbidden knowledge TV

1107
00:56:45,780 --> 00:56:43,540
together with my team we have built a

1108
00:56:47,460 --> 00:56:45,790
all new conscious teammate TV platform

1109
00:56:49,380 --> 00:56:47,470
designed with every family member in

1110
00:56:50,760 --> 00:56:49,390
mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1111
00:56:52,260 --> 00:56:50,770
the world and attend lectures and

1112
00:56:54,170 --> 00:56:52,270
workshops from your favorite speakers

1113
00:56:57,000 --> 00:56:54,180

who weren't able to look no further

1114

00:56:58,859 --> 00:56:57,010

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

1115

00:57:00,870 --> 00:56:58,869

dozens of workshops and lectures from

1116

00:57:02,820 --> 00:57:00,880

speakers you know and love we have also

1117

00:57:04,680 --> 00:57:02,830

include an amazing categories to assure

1118

00:57:07,140 --> 00:57:04,690

that your consciousness is entertained

1119

00:57:09,330 --> 00:57:07,150

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

1120

00:57:11,849 --> 00:57:09,340

interviews ancient history essential

1121

00:57:14,310 --> 00:57:11,859

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1122

00:57:16,650 --> 00:57:14,320

conspiracies mysteries health and

1123

00:57:18,660 --> 00:57:16,660

fitness conscious cooking meditations

1124

00:57:20,550 --> 00:57:18,670

finance yoga and so much more

1125

00:57:22,710 --> 00:57:20,560

to start your free trial on any mobile

1126

00:57:25,859 --> 00:57:22,720

device or computer surf their forbidden

1127

00:57:28,230 --> 00:57:25,869

knowledge TV that's forbidden knowledge

1128

00:57:31,620 --> 00:57:28,240

with the number-four forbidden knowledge

1129

00:57:33,280 --> 00:57:31,630

TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

1130

00:57:34,520 --> 00:57:33,290

today

1131

00:57:37,290 --> 00:57:34,530

[Music]

1132

00:57:40,080 --> 00:57:37,300

introducing the new surfer music app

1133

00:57:43,620 --> 00:57:40,090

listen fade or not you know I love my

1134

00:57:46,560 --> 00:57:43,630

music this is my go-to for all things

1135

00:57:48,840 --> 00:57:46,570

notes the surfer hat is a brand new

1136

00:57:50,910 --> 00:57:48,850

concept of music listening surfer is

1137

00:57:52,859 --> 00:57:50,920

free providing unlimited access to

1138

00:57:55,170 --> 00:57:52,869

thousands of live streaming radio

1139

00:57:56,910 --> 00:57:55,180

stations surfer is an exciting

1140

00:57:59,530 --> 00:57:56,920

interactive listening experience

1141

00:58:02,410 --> 00:57:59,540

discovery and surprise are built right

1142

00:58:05,140 --> 00:58:02,420

surfer is your destination to discover

1143

00:58:07,660 --> 00:58:05,150

and rediscover great live streaming

1144

00:58:09,940 --> 00:58:07,670

music it features high quality audio

1145

00:58:11,530 --> 00:58:09,950

streams free access to music from

1146

00:58:14,350 --> 00:58:11,540

thousands of live streaming radio

1147

00:58:17,050 --> 00:58:14,360

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1148

00:58:18,730 --> 00:58:17,060

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1149

00:58:20,830 --> 00:58:18,740

you can also select your favorite

1150

00:58:22,180 --> 00:58:20,840

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1151

00:58:25,480 --> 00:58:22,190

or Google Play

1152

00:58:27,790 --> 00:58:25,490

just search surfer music or click on the

1153

00:58:31,800 --> 00:58:27,800

surfer Banner at Jimmy Turks radio com

1154

00:58:37,000 --> 00:58:34,480

okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

1155

00:58:39,550 --> 00:58:37,010

stat right away doctor we see this every

1156

00:58:41,980 --> 00:58:39,560

day heart attack or angina pain due to

1157

00:58:44,350 --> 00:58:41,990

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

1158

00:58:46,510 --> 00:58:44,360

can remove obstructions or blockages

1159

00:58:47,770 --> 00:58:46,520

from arteries and help avoid painful and

1160

00:58:50,020 --> 00:58:47,780

expensive surgery

1161

00:58:51,610 --> 00:58:50,030

now there's angio Croesus blood flow all

1162

00:58:53,890 --> 00:58:51,620

over the body and that means more energy

1163

00:58:56,530 --> 00:58:53,900

and strength to take on the day with

1164

00:58:58,560 --> 00:58:56,540

less aches and pains 60 years of

1165

00:59:01,600 --> 00:58:58,570

research has gone into chelation and

1166

00:59:03,850 --> 00:59:01,610

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1167

00:59:06,610 --> 00:59:03,860

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1168

00:59:11,410 --> 00:59:06,620

from buildup that slow circulation dr.

1169

00:59:15,760 --> 00:59:11,420

Jones log on now to angio prim calm

1170

00:59:17,860 --> 00:59:15,770

that's ang IO PR I am calm or to speak

1171

00:59:19,810 --> 00:59:17,870

with a trained consultant give angio

1172

00:59:22,000 --> 00:59:19,820

Primack call at nine fifty four eight

1173

00:59:24,130 --> 00:59:22,010

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

1174

00:59:34,270 --> 00:59:24,140

nine fifty four eight eight to seventy

1175

00:59:35,950 --> 00:59:34,280

two twenty one this is race Hobbs here

1176
00:59:38,890 --> 00:59:35,960
repping the planet and you're listening

1177
00:59:39,580 --> 00:59:38,900
to my good friend Jimmy Church fade to

1178
00:59:42,100 --> 00:59:39,590
black

1179
00:59:46,690 --> 00:59:42,110
on the game changer network and the kgr

1180
00:59:48,850 --> 00:59:46,700
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1181
01:00:01,180 --> 00:59:48,860
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1182
01:00:06,200 --> 01:00:03,650
and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1183
01:00:09,410 --> 01:00:06,210
brothers and you're listening to Jimmy

1184
01:00:11,240 --> 01:00:09,420
church Rev Ellucian this is Jimmy Church

1185
01:00:13,700 --> 01:00:11,250
of fade to black and you can become an

1186
01:00:16,220 --> 01:00:13,710
official fader not by just going to our

1187
01:00:20,210 --> 01:00:16,230
membership section at Jimmy Church

1188
01:00:22,190 --> 01:00:20,220

radio.com hello this is Sarina right

1189

01:00:24,440 --> 01:00:22,200

Kayla from conscious life Expo and

1190

01:00:26,660 --> 01:00:24,450

you're listening to fade to black with

1191

01:00:28,940 --> 01:00:26,670

Jimmy Church who holds the lucky pony

1192

01:00:33,920 --> 01:00:28,950

record for the best astrological chart

1193

01:00:35,570 --> 01:00:33,930

since 1963 true story this is Micah

1194

01:00:37,400 --> 01:00:35,580

Hank's of the gray lien report and

1195

01:00:39,290 --> 01:00:37,410

you're listening to Jimmy church on fade

1196

01:00:41,240 --> 01:00:39,300

to black across the globe on the

1197

01:00:44,230 --> 01:00:41,250

game-changer radio network and the one

1198

01:00:48,250 --> 01:00:44,240

and only kgr a radio the planet

1199

01:00:48,550 --> 01:00:48,260

[Music]

1200

01:01:04,120 --> 01:00:48,560

[Applause]

1201

01:01:06,680 --> 01:01:04,130

[Music]

1202

01:01:09,760 --> 01:01:06,690

all right welcome back fade to black I

1203

01:01:14,270 --> 01:01:11,900

Thursday night say tonight open lines

1204

01:01:17,720 --> 01:01:14,280

all night long seven four seven two two

1205

01:01:20,120 --> 01:01:17,730

eight two zero five one seven four seven

1206

01:01:23,360 --> 01:01:20,130

two two eight two zero five one cheer

1207

01:01:26,150 --> 01:01:23,370

calls your conversation UFOs the

1208

01:01:30,260 --> 01:01:26,160

paranormal supernatural conspiracy lost

1209

01:01:32,510 --> 01:01:30,270

history time travel whatever it is your

1210

01:01:36,410 --> 01:01:32,520

night Fae tonight is my favorite night

1211

01:01:39,890 --> 01:01:36,420

of the week so with that I got to get my

1212

01:01:42,740 --> 01:01:39,900

log sheet going I forgot

1213

01:01:44,840 --> 01:01:42,750

I got it okay we're good okay it's in

1214

01:01:46,100 --> 01:01:44,850

front of me let's see who's up first hi

1215

01:01:55,010 --> 01:01:46,110

you're live on fade to black who's

1216

01:01:57,260 --> 01:01:55,020

calling JT how'd you sneak in first all

1217

01:01:59,540 --> 01:01:57,270

right a fight listen to the part of the

1218

01:02:02,470 --> 01:01:59,550

show I just get off the YouTube feed you

1219

01:02:04,940 --> 01:02:02,480

know I'm listening to YouTube and I just

1220

01:02:06,500 --> 01:02:04,950

killing me with the elevator music man

1221

01:02:11,480 --> 01:02:06,510

you got to get back to the life eating

1222

01:02:14,330 --> 01:02:11,490

real time yeah yeah yeah technical

1223

01:02:16,370 --> 01:02:14,340

hurdles but at least there's music on

1224

01:02:20,960 --> 01:02:16,380

hold I hope it's good I hope it's good

1225

01:02:24,940 --> 01:02:20,970

whatever it is it elevator cool cool

1226

01:02:27,050 --> 01:02:24,950

well I JT what's on your mind tonight I

1227

01:02:28,850 --> 01:02:27,060

want to talk about

1228

01:02:30,440 --> 01:02:28,860

well Jason quit last night that was

1229

01:02:32,660 --> 01:02:30,450

awesome thank you for letting me talk to

1230

01:02:36,740 --> 01:02:32,670

him yep I was gonna eat that very much

1231

01:02:39,670 --> 01:02:36,750

it was a good show and yeah so then I

1232

01:02:41,660 --> 01:02:39,680

want to talk about bands that are like

1233

01:02:43,310 --> 01:02:41,670

unknown that are two of them

1234

01:02:47,900 --> 01:02:43,320

specifically tonight I want to talk

1235

01:02:51,860 --> 01:02:47,910

about okay one one is angel in 270 you

1236

01:02:54,320 --> 01:02:51,870

know funky meadows yeah and man and they

1237

01:02:57,080 --> 01:02:54,330

had the coolest vlog I'm on the tweet it

1238

01:02:59,840 --> 01:02:57,090

right now in Park they had the coolest

1239

01:03:01,940 --> 01:02:59,850

logo of all time I think your go-to just

1240

01:03:05,060 --> 01:03:01,950

sent it through there so pop-up yeah

1241

01:03:07,220 --> 01:03:05,070

because it read angel either way upright

1242

01:03:09,530 --> 01:03:07,230

or inverted B I don't know who who the

1243

01:03:12,200 --> 01:03:09,540

artist was but command that was awesome

1244

01:03:16,460 --> 01:03:12,210

yeah I used to draw that logo when I was

1245

01:03:18,590 --> 01:03:16,470

a kid and I was just amazed by it

1246

01:03:21,740 --> 01:03:18,600

it did say angel backwards frontwards

1247

01:03:26,360 --> 01:03:21,750

upside down sideways and they were a

1248

01:03:29,660 --> 01:03:26,370

good band man I you know they were oh

1249

01:03:33,530 --> 01:03:29,670

they were ahead of their game and I

1250

01:03:35,960 --> 01:03:33,540

think I could be wrong here I could be

1251

01:03:40,340 --> 01:03:35,970

wrong but it seemed like they signed to

1252

01:03:42,110 --> 01:03:40,350

a label like Casablanca or somebody they

1253

01:03:45,200 --> 01:03:42,120

signed to kisses label I could be wrong

1254

01:03:47,120 --> 01:03:45,210

but yeah yeah they were supposed to be

1255

01:03:50,060 --> 01:03:47,130

like the next big you know thing the

1256

01:03:51,650 --> 01:03:50,070

next big supergroup and they had

1257

01:03:55,070 --> 01:03:51,660

everything there man they had the songs

1258

01:03:58,160 --> 01:03:55,080

they had the look my white lightning

1259

01:04:01,280 --> 01:03:58,170

yeah you know no question about it but

1260

01:04:04,310 --> 01:04:01,290

they tanked they completely tanked the

1261

01:04:07,610 --> 01:04:04,320

the you know this is the thing when it

1262

01:04:11,480 --> 01:04:07,620

comes to stuff like that and Angel there

1263

01:04:14,480 --> 01:04:11,490

were a lot of bands that I thought were

1264

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:14,490

going to break into the big-time and

1265

01:04:19,820 --> 01:04:18,000

they never did angel was one of them but

1266

01:04:21,140 --> 01:04:19,830

just like anything else it's really

1267

01:04:24,830 --> 01:04:21,150

strange

1268

01:04:27,220 --> 01:04:24,840

you either resonate with the masses or

1269

01:04:32,060 --> 01:04:27,230

you don't and there was something about

1270

01:04:35,420 --> 01:04:32,070

angel that nobody got nobody got it

1271

01:04:38,090 --> 01:04:35,430

nobody nobody I drew their logo q I used

1272

01:04:41,060 --> 01:04:38,100

to love to draw that long you know okay

1273

01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:41,070

what's your other band okay and this was

1274

01:04:45,920 --> 01:04:44,400

also a guest request I want you to I'm

1275

01:04:49,210 --> 01:04:45,930

putting this out of the guests request

1276

01:04:53,180 --> 01:04:49,220

and you don dokken

1277

01:04:54,620 --> 01:04:53,190

love to do a show if you said before you

1278

01:04:56,180 --> 01:04:54,630

just went he said so I'm kind of

1279

01:04:58,310 --> 01:04:56,190

paraphrase what you said like man

1280

01:05:00,890 --> 01:04:58,320

talking for me was and then you just

1281

01:05:03,230 --> 01:05:00,900

left it you didn't go into what it was

1282

01:05:11,590 --> 01:05:03,240

for you but I and you know they got the

1283

01:05:17,090 --> 01:05:14,930

there you know I I leave personal stuff

1284

01:05:21,800 --> 01:05:17,100

out there I don't really get into it but

1285

01:05:25,850 --> 01:05:21,810

there was a time in my life that Don Dom

1286

01:05:28,000 --> 01:05:25,860

was there for Rita and I and and I will

1287

01:05:31,120 --> 01:05:28,010

always be thankful for him

1288

01:05:34,600 --> 01:05:31,130

and yeah that's a great great deal great

1289

01:05:37,870 --> 01:05:34,610

guy great guy great band I think I

1290

01:05:39,940 --> 01:05:37,880

pretty much know everybody in in dollars

1291

01:05:46,690 --> 01:05:39,950

like twenty eight twenty or twenty-five

1292

01:05:50,590 --> 01:05:46,700

different guys at this point yes I'm not

1293

01:05:52,540 --> 01:05:50,600

sure how much Dan wants to be in the

1294

01:05:54,880 --> 01:05:52,550

public eye these days because those

1295

01:05:58,000 --> 01:05:54,890

videos at surfaced last year he was at

1296

01:06:00,970 --> 01:05:58,010

like a County Fair or something you know

1297

01:06:04,780 --> 01:06:00,980

playing somewhere and he walked off the

1298

01:06:07,060 --> 01:06:04,790

stage and I don't know I don't even know

1299

01:06:09,430 --> 01:06:07,070

if they toured after that you know and I

1300

01:06:11,920 --> 01:06:09,440

just you know I don't know I don't know

1301

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:11,930

I just like to hear you hearing you know

1302

01:06:16,330 --> 01:06:14,480

just hear some of his story maybe call

1303

01:06:20,020 --> 01:06:16,340

it and get a chance to talk to him I

1304

01:06:23,230 --> 01:06:20,030

mean you know he book lies he vocalize

1305

01:06:28,300 --> 01:06:23,240

and I got an oh yeah yeah Hall Stanley

1306

01:06:30,580 --> 01:06:28,310

Steven Tyler David Coverdale only

1307

01:06:34,180 --> 01:06:30,590

greening they could vocalize like him he

1308

01:06:36,430 --> 01:06:34,190

was so effortlessly natural oh yeah and

1309

01:06:39,160 --> 01:06:36,440

you know what there was that small

1310

01:06:41,860 --> 01:06:39,170

window because I saw doc in probably

1311

01:06:44,320 --> 01:06:41,870

five six seven eight times you know I've

1312

01:06:52,450 --> 01:06:44,330

seen him many many times that small

1313

01:06:56,620 --> 01:06:52,460

window from like 84 83 84 85 86 87 88

1314

01:06:57,550 --> 01:06:56,630

that that window right there he he was

1315

01:06:59,590 --> 01:06:57,560

top of the world

1316

01:07:01,810 --> 01:06:59,600

the band was the band was clicking on

1317

01:07:05,890 --> 01:07:01,820

all cylinders his voice was right and

1318

01:07:12,660 --> 01:07:05,900

things and and then I saw him after that

1319

01:07:15,220 --> 01:07:12,670

probably 90 91 and his voice didn't

1320

01:07:17,500 --> 01:07:15,230

didn't happen until like halfway through

1321

01:07:19,690 --> 01:07:17,510

the show it was really weird the first

1322

01:07:25,120 --> 01:07:19,700

like four or five songs was like man I

1323

01:07:26,650 --> 01:07:25,130

don't know if I can deal with this by

1324

01:07:28,300 --> 01:07:26,660

the end of the night you know he got

1325

01:07:31,210 --> 01:07:28,310

there he got there and it was all good

1326

01:07:35,200 --> 01:07:31,220

and everybody was happy with the place

1327

01:07:42,040 --> 01:07:35,210

yeah yeah he'd know he really did but

1328

01:07:49,300 --> 01:07:42,050

but that being said it was probably 2000

1329

01:07:51,310 --> 01:07:49,310

and for 2005 2004 he had moved into a

1330

01:07:55,270 --> 01:07:51,320

you know I don't want to get into that

1331

01:07:58,560 --> 01:07:55,280

part but it in the rain with a couple of

1332

01:08:01,060 --> 01:07:58,570

friends and he sat and told

1333

01:08:07,900 --> 01:08:01,070

rock-and-roll stories for about five or

1334

01:08:12,280 --> 01:08:07,910

six hours and on if you're listening JT

1335

01:08:14,860 --> 01:08:12,290

JT I sat there and listened to every

1336

01:08:21,760 --> 01:08:14,870

word and you know how hard it is for me

1337

01:08:24,160 --> 01:08:21,770

not to talk tell me another story on

1338

01:08:31,900 --> 01:08:24,170

little Don and tell me another one yeah

1339

01:08:34,200 --> 01:08:31,910

it was great so thank you so much JT

1340

01:08:37,120 --> 01:08:34,210

enjoy the rest of your night

1341

01:08:41,170 --> 01:08:37,130

alright is it Jimmy at Jimmy Church

1342

01:08:43,480 --> 01:08:41,180

radio.com that's right okay I'll talk to

1343

01:08:45,820 --> 01:08:43,490

you check it out right give me the

1344

01:08:47,829 --> 01:08:45,830

homers 624 26

1345

01:08:49,210 --> 01:08:47,839

gobekli tepe knee oh by the way my

1346

01:08:51,550 --> 01:08:49,220

daughter's Bert one of my third

1347

01:08:53,079 --> 01:08:51,560

daughter's birthday 10th of October - is

1348

01:08:55,360 --> 01:08:53,089

that right so this father

1349

01:08:57,760 --> 01:08:55,370

oh yeah Wow Brandi her birthday your

1350

01:09:00,280 --> 01:08:57,770

birthday is a 10th of October all right

1351

01:09:08,440 --> 01:09:00,290

you go you go fate or not this is for

1352

01:09:11,620 --> 01:09:08,450

all you fate or not JT in Indy Thank You

1353

01:09:17,730 --> 01:09:11,630

JT love you guys love you back

1354

01:09:20,050 --> 01:09:17,740

Don Dokken rhymes with rocking and

1355

01:09:23,829 --> 01:09:20,060

that's the only way I'm ever gonna look

1356

01:09:27,490 --> 01:09:23,839

at that Don Dokken rhymes with rocking I

1357

01:09:31,870 --> 01:09:27,500

love Don and man those first two albums

1358

01:09:33,700 --> 01:09:31,880

maybe the first three right it just it

1359

01:09:37,300 --> 01:09:33,710

doesn't get any better it doesn't it

1360

01:09:40,570 --> 01:09:37,310

doesn't but stay on the phones I'm

1361

01:09:42,960 --> 01:09:40,580

talking oh man here we go hi you're live

1362

01:09:45,579 --> 01:09:42,970

on fade to black who's calling

1363

01:09:47,530 --> 01:09:45,589

hey Jimmy this is Ricky from New Jersey

1364

01:09:49,170 --> 01:09:47,540

how you doing I'm doing good Ricky how

1365

01:09:52,120 --> 01:09:49,180

are you tonight

1366

01:09:55,220 --> 01:09:52,130

not too bad I'm a first-time caller

1367

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:55,230

longtime listener right on right

1368

01:10:01,760 --> 01:09:57,600

yeah we love first-time callers Ricky

1369

01:10:03,530 --> 01:10:01,770

what's on your mind tonight well first I

1370

01:10:06,140 --> 01:10:03,540

just want to thank you for all the good

1371

01:10:09,070 --> 01:10:06,150

work you do I actually found you on

1372

01:10:11,960 --> 01:10:09,080

YouTube looking for Richard Dolan videos

1373

01:10:13,490 --> 01:10:11,970

okay and I had just been listening to

1374

01:10:14,960 --> 01:10:13,500

you ever since so don't ever get off

1375

01:10:18,080 --> 01:10:14,970

youtube I know that they give you some

1376

01:10:18,650 --> 01:10:18,090

trouble sometimes but like you say all

1377

01:10:20,750 --> 01:10:18,660

the time

1378

01:10:24,590 --> 01:10:20,760

keep rolling that rock uphill and you'll

1379

01:10:27,670 --> 01:10:24,600

get over it Thank You Ricky thank you

1380

01:10:34,430 --> 01:10:29,930

Dolan's name has come up a lot in the

1381

01:10:37,910 --> 01:10:34,440

last few days and the shows that we have

1382

01:10:40,340 --> 01:10:37,920

done with him over the years going back

1383

01:10:44,450 --> 01:10:40,350

to the very very very beginning of the

1384

01:10:46,100 --> 01:10:44,460

show but every conversation with Richard

1385

01:10:49,790 --> 01:10:46,110

just got a little better a little better

1386

01:10:52,070 --> 01:10:49,800

a little better a little better and it's

1387

01:10:55,970 --> 01:10:52,080

because this comfort level was cost

1388

01:10:58,700 --> 01:10:55,980

between the two of us and and we trusted

1389

01:11:03,490 --> 01:10:58,710

each other but and and because of that

1390

01:11:08,450 --> 01:11:03,500

the audience gets to enjoy an unfiltered

1391

01:11:10,640 --> 01:11:08,460

conversation and between two people that

1392

01:11:12,680 --> 01:11:10,650

respect each other and that's what's

1393

01:11:15,860 --> 01:11:12,690

most important because once you break

1394

01:11:18,260 --> 01:11:15,870

down those barriers then you you get it

1395

01:11:21,650 --> 01:11:18,270

just flowing right it just flows and

1396

01:11:23,510 --> 01:11:21,660

that's the best part of having Richard

1397

01:11:26,030 --> 01:11:23,520

on the show Richard's not the only guest

1398

01:11:30,860 --> 01:11:26,040

that that we've crossed that barrier

1399

01:11:33,920 --> 01:11:30,870

with but Richard and I I like I like his

1400

01:11:36,320 --> 01:11:33,930

is headspace you know and I like his

1401

01:11:39,890 --> 01:11:36,330

research and I know that I can ask him

1402

01:11:41,660 --> 01:11:39,900

any question that I'm thinking about and

1403

01:11:43,790 --> 01:11:41,670

I know that I'm gonna get the answer

1404

01:11:46,400 --> 01:11:43,800

that I'm seeking usually I should say

1405

01:11:50,060 --> 01:11:46,410

usually because Richard and I disagree

1406

01:11:52,730 --> 01:11:50,070

too on a lot of things and the audience

1407

01:11:56,780 --> 01:11:52,740

gets that they get to hear that you know

1408

01:11:58,820 --> 01:11:56,790

it's not a yes-man show right where

1409

01:12:01,550 --> 01:11:58,830

everybody it's a big love fest that's

1410

01:12:03,680 --> 01:12:01,560

not it's not the case with Richard we

1411

01:12:05,540 --> 01:12:03,690

are able to just have an open and

1412

01:12:06,450 --> 01:12:05,550

genuine conversation and I want to thank

1413

01:12:08,820 --> 01:12:06,460

you for that

1414

01:12:10,410 --> 01:12:08,830

when you go and you chase it down you

1415

01:12:11,729 --> 01:12:10,420

know and you find it on YouTube and

1416

01:12:13,979 --> 01:12:11,739

that's what you're out there looking for

1417

01:12:16,140 --> 01:12:13,989

and then it brings you back into the

1418

01:12:17,610 --> 01:12:16,150

show you realize that's exactly what we

1419

01:12:20,970 --> 01:12:17,620

do here so I want to thank you for that

1420

01:12:24,630 --> 01:12:20,980

I kind of one of the I kind of guessed

1421

01:12:26,430 --> 01:12:24,640

that you had on last week and just want

1422

01:12:28,700 --> 01:12:26,440

to say I lost a lot of respect to Linda

1423

01:12:31,650 --> 01:12:28,710

Moulton Howe last week in her

1424

01:12:34,910 --> 01:12:31,660

presentation on Kovac and on your show

1425

01:12:37,950 --> 01:12:34,920

right and I know it's some theater not

1426

01:12:39,860 --> 01:12:37,960

agreed on Twitter but you know just I

1427

01:12:42,300 --> 01:12:39,870

want to just say it out there in case

1428

01:12:44,190 --> 01:12:42,310

some folks didn't look into things

1429

01:12:45,440 --> 01:12:44,200

themselves or they just you know take

1430

01:12:47,970 --> 01:12:45,450

things for face value

1431

01:12:49,590 --> 01:12:47,980

Linda throughout most of her career has

1432

01:12:52,410 --> 01:12:49,600

been a great investigative journalist

1433

01:12:54,930 --> 01:12:52,420

has done a lot of great work what I

1434

01:12:56,490 --> 01:12:54,940

heard last Thursday I was expecting to

1435

01:12:59,130 --> 01:12:56,500

see some hear some mind-blowing stuff

1436

01:13:01,140 --> 01:12:59,140

and just maybe some things about the lab

1437

01:13:04,560 --> 01:13:01,150

in Wuhan or maybe some things about some

1438

01:13:08,280 --> 01:13:04,570

thing North Carolina or Harvard and all

1439

01:13:11,010 --> 01:13:08,290

those investigative avenues that are

1440

01:13:15,229 --> 01:13:11,020

left to explore and and kind of instead

1441

01:13:18,000 --> 01:13:15,239

what what I heard was mainstream media

1442

01:13:21,450 --> 01:13:18,010

repeat that I hear on CNN every night

1443

01:13:26,490 --> 01:13:21,460

just the repeat from the same old stuff

1444

01:13:29,430 --> 01:13:26,500

about kovat right well okay and I hear

1445

01:13:32,130 --> 01:13:29,440

you okay but that's exactly the point

1446

01:13:34,410 --> 01:13:32,140

it's that's exactly what I just said to

1447

01:13:39,510 --> 01:13:34,420

you about Dolan right Dolan and I don't

1448

01:13:41,220 --> 01:13:39,520

always agree and why have a show that

1449

01:13:42,420 --> 01:13:41,230

you agree with everything on that

1450

01:13:45,330 --> 01:13:42,430

doesn't make any sense

1451

01:13:47,220 --> 01:13:45,340

you need right right there's it's that

1452

01:13:53,090 --> 01:13:47,230

that's actually good that's quite boring

1453

01:13:56,640 --> 01:13:53,100

so you need to hear an absolute

1454

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:56,650

situation that comes from a genuine

1455

01:14:03,180 --> 01:14:00,400

place that's all and if that is where

1456

01:14:05,430 --> 01:14:03,190

her research is taking her and that's

1457

01:14:07,979 --> 01:14:05,440

what she wants to speak about I'm not

1458

01:14:10,350 --> 01:14:07,989

here to censor anybody you know and I'm

1459

01:14:12,450 --> 01:14:10,360

not here to say you know and and I you

1460

01:14:15,660 --> 01:14:12,460

heard what I had to say to Linda I

1461

01:14:17,069 --> 01:14:15,670

disagreed with her but she stood her

1462

01:14:19,079 --> 01:14:17,079

ground and

1463

01:14:23,329 --> 01:14:19,089

and that's what you need to have that

1464

01:14:25,649 --> 01:14:23,339

that it is coming from a genuine person

1465

01:14:28,939 --> 01:14:25,659

that's what's most important

1466

01:14:32,669 --> 01:14:28,949

you don't have to agree you don't and

1467

01:14:36,209 --> 01:14:32,679

and look right after that we're we're

1468

01:14:39,329 --> 01:14:36,219

talking about mache Brazil I am sure

1469

01:14:42,509 --> 01:14:39,339

that any dissenters amongst the troops

1470

01:14:46,979 --> 01:14:42,519

that night with Linda were fully on

1471

01:14:49,709 --> 01:14:46,989

board with ma J so you get EV it you

1472

01:14:52,529 --> 01:14:49,719

can't have it both ways so you can't

1473

01:14:54,839 --> 01:14:52,539

throw out the individual because of the

1474

01:14:57,750 --> 01:14:54,849

information the individual hasn't

1475

01:15:01,279 --> 01:14:57,760

changed right and so that's that's

1476

01:15:04,020 --> 01:15:01,289

always what you want to try to do is

1477

01:15:07,919 --> 01:15:04,030

just listen to the information collect

1478

01:15:10,349 --> 01:15:07,929

it use it don't use it but don't hold

1479

01:15:12,299 --> 01:15:10,359

the anything against the individual for

1480

01:15:15,629 --> 01:15:12,309

that don't lose respect for Linda

1481

01:15:17,369 --> 01:15:15,639

because she's putting out research that

1482

01:15:20,489 --> 01:15:17,379

she has done she's done a lot of

1483

01:15:24,349 --> 01:15:20,499

interviews on Co vyd extent a lot she

1484

01:15:28,079 --> 01:15:24,359

you know she goes and if you think about

1485

01:15:30,869 --> 01:15:28,089

her research going to different

1486

01:15:33,779 --> 01:15:30,879

universities and speaking to biologists

1487

01:15:35,579 --> 01:15:33,789

and chemists and and and scientists and

1488

01:15:39,659 --> 01:15:35,589

what their research is and how they are

1489

01:15:43,349 --> 01:15:39,669

looking at this you haven't done that no

1490

01:15:45,239 --> 01:15:43,359

I haven't done that she has so we have

1491

01:15:46,859 --> 01:15:45,249

to listen to what she has to say we

1492

01:15:51,179 --> 01:15:46,869

don't have to agree with it

1493

01:15:55,879 --> 01:15:51,189

we don't but listen you know Linda has

1494

01:16:02,479 --> 01:15:55,889

been here for you know 50 years man

1495

01:16:05,579 --> 01:16:02,489

50 years 50 years for you right 50 years

1496

01:16:08,009 --> 01:16:05,589

tirelessly you know and I can assure you

1497

01:16:11,959 --> 01:16:08,019

Linda's not driving around New Mexico

1498

01:16:15,989 --> 01:16:11,969

and the convertible Bentley you know no

1499

01:16:18,359 --> 01:16:15,999

is she is here for us so you know there

1500

01:16:20,909 --> 01:16:18,369

you go but I respect I totally respect

1501
01:16:24,449 --> 01:16:20,919
what you're saying here because

1502
01:16:26,939 --> 01:16:24,459
sometimes things can be tough they're

1503
01:16:29,009 --> 01:16:26,949
tough if they go against your grain or

1504
01:16:29,840 --> 01:16:29,019
other information that you have listened

1505
01:16:32,960 --> 01:16:29,850
to or

1506
01:16:36,500 --> 01:16:32,970
like that at we're not here to change

1507
01:16:39,350 --> 01:16:36,510
minds you know and I'm sure your mind

1508
01:16:42,230 --> 01:16:39,360
wasn't changed do you know not neither

1509
01:16:44,540 --> 01:16:42,240
was mine right but I still listen right

1510
01:16:46,970 --> 01:16:44,550
I still listen when she says and you did

1511
01:16:49,040 --> 01:16:46,980
a good job of interjecting and giving

1512
01:16:51,050 --> 01:16:49,050
your opinion well I don't do that to

1513
01:16:52,670 --> 01:16:51,060

your callers and your guests yeah I

1514

01:16:54,800 --> 01:16:52,680

tried well rehearse

1515

01:16:56,660 --> 01:16:54,810

yeah and Rikki I tried with Linda but

1516

01:17:00,350 --> 01:16:56,670

getting a word in with Linda Moulton

1517

01:17:05,060 --> 01:17:00,360

Howe is impossible but I did my best and

1518

01:17:11,240 --> 01:17:05,070

and and I'll say this when to the entire

1519

01:17:15,140 --> 01:17:11,250

planet fine but I want the option of

1520

01:17:17,600 --> 01:17:15,150

saying yes or no that that's it that's

1521

01:17:20,990 --> 01:17:17,610

my right because my choice is probably

1522

01:17:24,410 --> 01:17:21,000

gonna be no all right it's Baba unless I

1523

01:17:26,810 --> 01:17:24,420

got Co vyd if I got Kovich shoot

1524

01:17:29,960 --> 01:17:26,820

anything in my arm you want but that's a

1525

01:17:31,520 --> 01:17:29,970

that's another thing but when it comes

1526

01:17:33,290 --> 01:17:31,530

to vaccinations there can't be a

1527

01:17:36,650 --> 01:17:33,300

mandatory thing I don't want people's

1528

01:17:38,630 --> 01:17:36,660

licenses being restricted or you've got

1529

01:17:41,030 --> 01:17:38,640

to have a stamp on your passport if you

1530

01:17:44,150 --> 01:17:41,040

got it you know or or employment you

1531

01:17:48,980 --> 01:17:44,160

can't work here or student you know that

1532

01:17:51,080 --> 01:17:48,990

getting into that zone is is wrong like

1533

01:17:53,900 --> 01:17:51,090

I said earlier tonight I'm starting to

1534

01:17:57,350 --> 01:17:53,910

feel ruled and I don't want to feel

1535

01:17:59,450 --> 01:17:57,360

ruled nobody wants to feel ruled this

1536

01:18:01,760 --> 01:17:59,460

country is not a monarchy you know this

1537

01:18:05,840 --> 01:18:01,770

country is based on freedoms and that is

1538

01:18:07,610 --> 01:18:05,850

it down to the individual and and that's

1539

01:18:11,450 --> 01:18:07,620

that's that's what this country I don't

1540

01:18:13,310 --> 01:18:11,460

want to feel ruled nobody does and when

1541

01:18:17,960 --> 01:18:13,320

it comes to the thought of a mandatory

1542

01:18:19,340 --> 01:18:17,970

vaccine ah I don't I don't I you know

1543

01:18:21,650 --> 01:18:19,350

what I don't even want to think about it

1544

01:18:23,630 --> 01:18:21,660

I don't I really don't want to think

1545

01:18:26,510 --> 01:18:23,640

about it because it takes my mind into

1546

01:18:27,920 --> 01:18:26,520

another place and and I don't want to I

1547

01:18:28,600 --> 01:18:27,930

don't want to feel that way and neither

1548

01:18:30,800 --> 01:18:28,610

should you

1549

01:18:34,070 --> 01:18:30,810

Ricky thank you for the phone call man

1550

01:18:35,270 --> 01:18:34,080

we love first-time callers yeah I forget

1551

01:18:39,050 --> 01:18:35,280

the time yeah thank you

1552

01:18:40,940 --> 01:18:39,060

give me a gobekli tepe gobekli tepe

1553

01:18:42,980 --> 01:18:40,950

that's what I'm talking about

1554

01:18:43,640 --> 01:18:42,990

enjoy your weekend Ricky thank you so

1555

01:18:45,830 --> 01:18:43,650

much

1556

01:18:51,880 --> 01:18:45,840

YouTube it's a great phone call right

1557

01:18:55,700 --> 01:18:51,890

there Ricky from New Jersey and yeah

1558

01:18:58,550 --> 01:18:55,710

yeah you know see the thing is and you

1559

01:19:03,040 --> 01:18:58,560

could tell in my little opening thing

1560

01:19:08,300 --> 01:19:03,050

there tonight I'm the last person that

1561

01:19:10,490 --> 01:19:08,310

you want to get angry and and and part

1562

01:19:12,890 --> 01:19:10,500

of the reason for that probably the

1563

01:19:16,100 --> 01:19:12,900

biggest reason for that it's a simple

1564

01:19:21,200 --> 01:19:16,110

one I'm calm cool and collected I really

1565

01:19:23,260 --> 01:19:21,210

am I really am frustrates Rita frustrate

1566

01:19:29,300 --> 01:19:23,270

sir because I try to stay in that zone

1567

01:19:32,030 --> 01:19:29,310

but I'm also that you know if if I get

1568

01:19:32,930 --> 01:19:32,040

pushed over the edge man you know and I

1569

01:19:36,169 --> 01:19:32,940

don't like that feeling

1570

01:19:38,780 --> 01:19:36,179

I really don't and right now I'm

1571

01:19:43,070 --> 01:19:38,790

starting to feel ruled what went down in

1572

01:19:46,189 --> 01:19:43,080

Minneapolis man so uh this executive

1573

01:19:49,370 --> 01:19:46,199

order self regulation of the internet

1574

01:19:52,490 --> 01:19:49,380

being taken away from us you don't want

1575

01:19:56,330 --> 01:19:52,500

that being locked down

1576

01:19:59,390 --> 01:19:56,340

you know voluntarily okay I get that you

1577

01:20:02,000 --> 01:19:59,400

know I get that but but the changes that

1578

01:20:03,200 --> 01:20:02,010

we have seen in this country and around

1579

01:20:06,260 --> 01:20:03,210

the world that we're gonna have to deal

1580

01:20:09,350 --> 01:20:06,270

with a lot of pressure on everybody and

1581

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:09,360

I'm no different I'm feeling the same

1582

01:20:16,189 --> 01:20:13,440

pressures that everybody else is and I'm

1583

01:20:18,860 --> 01:20:16,199

starting to feel a little funky and I

1584

01:20:22,479 --> 01:20:18,870

don't want to feel funky I don't I like

1585

01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:22,489

a deep breath calm the bleep down and

1586

01:20:28,100 --> 01:20:25,440

and figure things out and a path forward

1587

01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:28,110

that's that's what I want that's what I

1588

01:20:30,740 --> 01:20:29,520

want all right let's go back to phones

1589

01:20:42,220 --> 01:20:30,750

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1590

01:20:46,600 --> 01:20:45,050

New York from New York how you doing

1591

01:20:51,470 --> 01:20:46,610

there

1592

01:20:54,320 --> 01:20:51,480

why hey if I digress I fear that my dad

1593

01:20:55,450 --> 01:20:54,330

question will fall on deaf ears so I'm

1594

01:20:59,760 --> 01:20:55,460

gonna okay

1595

01:21:02,670 --> 01:20:59,770

okay other than that what's on your mind

1596

01:21:07,210 --> 01:21:02,680

well a couple things I wanted to address

1597

01:21:12,250 --> 01:21:07,220

do recall back to the future yep the

1598

01:21:17,310 --> 01:21:12,260

series by Robert Zemeckis yeah yeah I

1599

01:21:20,620 --> 01:21:17,320

maintain that there is a prequel hmm

1600

01:21:22,900 --> 01:21:20,630

yeah people do you remember the love

1601
01:21:25,750 --> 01:21:22,910
interest dark Browns love interest

1602
01:21:31,330 --> 01:21:25,760
merely stats America 3 yeah that was

1603
01:21:36,130 --> 01:21:31,340
Clara fools burn yes yeah okay there was

1604
01:21:39,000 --> 01:21:36,140
a movie that came out in 79 called time

1605
01:21:42,490 --> 01:21:39,010
laughter time yeah

1606
01:21:43,690 --> 01:21:42,500
which involved with Time Machine by HG

1607
01:21:48,430 --> 01:21:43,700
Wells yep

1608
01:21:51,280 --> 01:21:48,440
and he went into the future to chase

1609
01:21:56,290 --> 01:21:51,290
down Jack the Ripper but it encountered

1610
01:21:59,380 --> 01:21:56,300
a bank clerk by the name of while the

1611
01:22:01,420 --> 01:21:59,390
actress Mary Steenburgen who was in love

1612
01:22:04,960 --> 01:22:01,430
with the works of the science fiction

1613
01:22:09,340 --> 01:22:04,970

writer HG Wells yeah maybe that's why

1614

01:22:14,800 --> 01:22:09,350

Zemeckis casted her for fat for Back to

1615

01:22:17,770 --> 01:22:14,810

the Future Part three that's a yeah Eric

1616

01:22:21,490 --> 01:22:17,780

well played man well played well played

1617

01:22:25,140 --> 01:22:21,500

okay so alright chicks I guess I got I

1618

01:22:31,140 --> 01:22:25,150

got something else okay going on here

1619

01:22:35,230 --> 01:22:31,150

there was a 1968 what your Olympics

1620

01:22:40,230 --> 01:22:35,240

yes I'm sure there was okay and only and

1621

01:22:46,990 --> 01:22:40,240

only one u.s. contestant won the gold

1622

01:22:50,950 --> 01:22:47,000

Mary Steenburgen no no no no no it was a

1623

01:22:53,860 --> 01:22:50,960

Peggy Fleming Oh for ice-skating 1968

1624

01:23:00,100 --> 01:22:53,870

yeah yeah and that's a senior fact

1625

01:23:02,440 --> 01:23:00,110

that's a spirit was that be here wait a

1626
01:23:07,390 --> 01:23:02,450
minute wait a minute wait a minute 1968

1627
01:23:08,660 --> 01:23:07,400
was that the Year dick buttons was still

1628
01:23:13,529 --> 01:23:08,670
skating

1629
01:23:19,169 --> 01:23:13,539
wasn't he her partner and didn't they

1630
01:23:20,370 --> 01:23:19,179
skate together and I in and ha in the

1631
01:23:24,149 --> 01:23:20,380
Paris competition

1632
01:23:27,390 --> 01:23:24,159
what's that 6000 I don't know what that

1633
01:23:31,020 --> 01:23:27,400
yeah well see now we know that there was

1634
01:23:32,669 --> 01:23:31,030
one thing was the only gold winner from

1635
01:23:35,790 --> 01:23:32,679
the US and 68

1636
01:23:38,359 --> 01:23:35,800
she was graceful wasn't she graceful she

1637
01:23:40,529 --> 01:23:38,369
was an amazing skater amazing oh yeah

1638
01:23:43,069 --> 01:23:40,539

yeah yeah she was cool

1639

01:23:46,620 --> 01:23:43,079

Eric I got ahead to a break man and

1640

01:23:50,700 --> 01:23:46,630

great great phone call hey oh but I'll

1641

01:23:53,149 --> 01:23:50,710

say was really quick Becky Becky hold on

1642

01:23:57,469 --> 01:23:53,159

Eric hold on I'm not done with you is uh

1643

01:24:03,989 --> 01:23:57,479

over the last week Rita and I watched

1644

01:24:06,419 --> 01:24:03,999

Back to the Future 1 2 & 3 we just

1645

01:24:08,370 --> 01:24:06,429

watched her watch them yeah I know I

1646

01:24:10,739 --> 01:24:08,380

know I do that all the time too we

1647

01:24:17,069 --> 01:24:10,749

watched them all ZZ Top

1648

01:24:20,069 --> 01:24:17,079

oh yeah that was cool ZZ Top is the band

1649

01:24:22,319 --> 01:24:20,079

at the town festival where they do the

1650

01:24:24,899 --> 01:24:22,329

clock celebration but you ever putting a

1651
01:24:27,870 --> 01:24:24,909
clock in town square and in the

1652
01:24:29,310 --> 01:24:27,880
background you can see Frank beer dusty

1653
01:24:33,120 --> 01:24:29,320
hill and Billy Gibbons

1654
01:24:35,459 --> 01:24:33,130
they are the band on stage and it's it's

1655
01:24:39,540 --> 01:24:35,469
it's pretty awesome it's pretty awesome

1656
01:24:42,029 --> 01:24:39,550
but I'm not sure and especially after

1657
01:24:44,549 --> 01:24:42,039
watching all of them back to back I

1658
01:24:48,239 --> 01:24:44,559
don't know if I have a favorite I used

1659
01:24:50,520 --> 01:24:48,249
to say that 3 was my favorite and then I

1660
01:24:53,040 --> 01:24:50,530
went back to one for a long time it's

1661
01:24:57,689 --> 01:24:53,050
like now one is perfect that I just

1662
01:25:00,029 --> 01:24:57,699
watched two and two is great so I you

1663
01:25:02,279 --> 01:25:00,039

know what I think Zemeckis and and

1664

01:25:03,930 --> 01:25:02,289

Spielberg hit it out of the park and

1665

01:25:07,919 --> 01:25:03,940

they did the right thing - by the way

1666

01:25:09,689 --> 01:25:07,929

they good work good work because they

1667

01:25:13,350 --> 01:25:09,699

left it up even when they changed

1668

01:25:16,919 --> 01:25:13,360

Jennifer's yeah yeah between the scenes

1669

01:25:18,689 --> 01:25:16,929

exactly well and this is a thing they

1670

01:25:22,200 --> 01:25:18,699

made those movies back to back to back

1671

01:25:24,570 --> 01:25:22,210

to back so Michael J fire

1672

01:25:28,850 --> 01:25:24,580

wasn't you know 15 years older right

1673

01:25:32,459 --> 01:25:28,860

Christopher Lloyd looked the same and

1674

01:25:35,190 --> 01:25:32,469

they were able to to do all of that Biff

1675

01:25:38,100 --> 01:25:35,200

for the most part you know Biff looked

1676

01:25:39,930 --> 01:25:38,110

the same in all three movies and they

1677

01:25:41,910 --> 01:25:39,940

were able to keep the storyline there

1678

01:25:44,040 --> 01:25:41,920

and that's a that's one of the best

1679

01:25:44,850 --> 01:25:44,050

parts but there you go Eric thank you so

1680

01:25:48,570 --> 01:25:44,860

much my friend

1681

01:25:49,200 --> 01:25:48,580

give me a gobekli tepe that will be

1682

01:25:51,060 --> 01:25:49,210

thank you

1683

01:25:53,000 --> 01:25:51,070

that's what I'm talking about Eric enjoy

1684

01:25:57,900 --> 01:25:53,010

the rest of your weekend

1685

01:26:02,430 --> 01:25:57,910

okay bye bye that's a great phone call

1686

01:26:06,510 --> 01:26:02,440

right there and yeah we just watched all

1687

01:26:07,440 --> 01:26:06,520

of them back to back to back to back how

1688

01:26:10,170 --> 01:26:07,450

cool is that

1689

01:26:12,270 --> 01:26:10,180

that he brings that up yeah there you go

1690

01:26:14,640 --> 01:26:12,280

this is fade to black I am your host

1691

01:26:17,880 --> 01:26:14,650

Jimmy Church it is fader nights open

1692

01:26:22,500 --> 01:26:17,890

lines all night long seven four seven

1693

01:26:24,209 --> 01:26:22,510

two two eight two zero five one quick

1694

01:26:25,800 --> 01:26:24,219

break and I'll be right back with more

1695

01:26:27,790 --> 01:26:25,810

of your phone calls right after this

1696

01:26:33,640 --> 01:26:27,800

stay with

1697

01:26:33,650 --> 01:26:43,480

[Music]

1698

01:26:50,690 --> 01:26:46,660

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1699

01:26:53,000 --> 01:26:50,700

you're listening to fade to black always

1700

01:26:55,820 --> 01:26:53,010

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1701

01:27:13,310 --> 01:26:55,830

talk chili church with fade to black

1702

01:27:16,040 --> 01:27:13,320

stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1703

01:27:18,170 --> 01:27:16,050

official fade or not of course you do

1704

01:27:20,600 --> 01:27:18,180

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1705

01:27:23,220 --> 01:27:20,610

just go to our membership section at

1706

01:27:24,460 --> 01:27:23,230

Jimmy Church radio.com

1707

01:27:27,230 --> 01:27:24,470

[Music]

1708

01:27:30,020 --> 01:27:27,240

introducing the new surfer music app

1709

01:27:33,560 --> 01:27:30,030

listen fade or not you know I love my

1710

01:27:36,500 --> 01:27:33,570

music this is my go-to for all things

1711

01:27:38,780 --> 01:27:36,510

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1712

01:27:41,000 --> 01:27:38,790

concept of music listening surfer is

1713

01:27:42,800 --> 01:27:41,010

free providing unlimited access to

1714

01:27:45,110 --> 01:27:42,810

thousands of live streaming radio

1715

01:27:46,850 --> 01:27:45,120

stations surfer is an exciting

1716

01:27:49,190 --> 01:27:46,860

interactive listening experience

1717

01:27:51,920 --> 01:27:49,200

discovery and surprise are built right

1718

01:27:54,410 --> 01:27:51,930

in surfer is your destination to

1719

01:27:57,440 --> 01:27:54,420

discover and rediscover great live

1720

01:27:59,810 --> 01:27:57,450

streaming music it features high quality

1721

01:28:01,460 --> 01:27:59,820

audio streams free access to music from

1722

01:28:04,280 --> 01:28:01,470

thousands of live streaming radio

1723

01:28:06,980 --> 01:28:04,290

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1724

01:28:08,660 --> 01:28:06,990

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1725

01:28:10,970 --> 01:28:08,670

you can also select your favorite

1726

01:28:13,910 --> 01:28:10,980

channels get it at the Apple

1727

01:28:16,370 --> 01:28:13,920

door or google play just search surfer

1728

01:28:21,729 --> 01:28:16,380

music or click on the surfer banner at

1729

01:28:28,850 --> 01:28:25,220

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1730

01:28:31,700 --> 01:28:28,860

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1731

01:28:33,979 --> 01:28:31,710

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1732

01:28:36,020 --> 01:28:33,989

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1733

01:28:38,660 --> 01:28:36,030

and discover some new ones it's free

1734

01:28:40,970 --> 01:28:38,670

readily available online or on mobile

1735

01:28:42,860 --> 01:28:40,980

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1736

01:28:45,590 --> 01:28:42,870

your favorite talk shows all in one

1737

01:28:48,170 --> 01:28:45,600

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1738

01:28:50,120 --> 01:28:48,180

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

1739

01:28:54,680 --> 01:28:50,130

download the free apps from Google Play

1740

01:28:58,860 --> 01:28:54,690

or the iTunes App Store you listen to us

1741

01:29:01,720 --> 01:28:58,870

and we listen to you and so does the CIA

1742

01:29:05,900 --> 01:29:01,730

[Music]

1743

01:29:07,970 --> 01:29:05,910

GRA radio.com if you have hard water the

1744

01:29:09,500 --> 01:29:07,980

lime scale not only leaves white spots

1745

01:29:11,630 --> 01:29:09,510

at clogs pipes and breaks down

1746

01:29:13,760 --> 01:29:11,640

appliances costing you hundreds of

1747

01:29:15,650 --> 01:29:13,770

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1748

01:29:17,810 --> 01:29:15,660

limescale and other water issues like

1749

01:29:19,880 --> 01:29:17,820

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1750

01:29:22,010 --> 01:29:19,890

care water products available from wave

1751
01:29:24,020 --> 01:29:22,020
home solutions waves affordable water

1752
01:29:25,970 --> 01:29:24,030
systems don't use salts or chemicals

1753
01:29:28,280 --> 01:29:25,980
you'll love the way your water tastes

1754
01:29:30,650 --> 01:29:28,290
smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1755
01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:30,660
for more information go to best water 1

1756
01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:35,040
2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1757
01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:37,440
you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1758
01:29:43,280 --> 01:29:40,080
you love the new paranormal radio app

1759
01:29:45,200 --> 01:29:43,290
from torque stream live you'll find a

1760
01:29:48,620 --> 01:29:45,210
great selection of talk shows covering

1761
01:29:51,020 --> 01:29:48,630
UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1762
01:29:53,240 --> 01:29:51,030
more download the paranormal radio app

1763
01:29:54,940 --> 01:29:53,250

now and start listening to the very best

1764

01:29:56,990 --> 01:29:54,950

in paranormal talk entertainment

1765

01:29:59,360 --> 01:29:57,000

including the network you're listening

1766

01:30:02,540 --> 01:29:59,370

to right now the paranormal radio app

1767

01:30:07,340 --> 01:30:02,550

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1768

01:30:09,620 --> 01:30:07,350

Store you are listening to fade to black

1769

01:30:11,620 --> 01:30:09,630

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1770

01:30:15,350 --> 01:30:11,630

Network

1771

01:30:17,899 --> 01:30:15,360

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to me

1772

01:30:20,719 --> 01:30:17,909

Church this is a revolution the

1773

01:30:28,710 --> 01:30:20,729

revolution will not be televised the

1774

01:31:06,550 --> 01:31:03,290

[Music]

1775

01:31:10,100 --> 01:31:08,720

welcome back fade to black I'm the most

1776

01:31:14,690 --> 01:31:10,110

mature Thursday night

1777

01:31:20,000 --> 01:31:14,700

it is fate or night that's right yeah

1778

01:31:22,850 --> 01:31:20,010

man it's time to get smart 7 4 7 2 2 a

1779

01:31:25,460 --> 01:31:22,860

2:05 1 that is the Colin number seven

1780

01:31:26,870 --> 01:31:25,470

four seven two two eight two zero five

1781

01:31:31,220 --> 01:31:26,880

one if you're on hold stay right there

1782

01:31:33,620 --> 01:31:31,230

I'll get to everybody I usually do let's

1783

01:31:36,890 --> 01:31:33,630

see who's up next hi you're live on fade

1784

01:31:39,350 --> 01:31:36,900

to black who's calling what's up homeboy

1785

01:31:42,350 --> 01:31:39,360

this Marx and Alice what's up hard from

1786

01:31:47,450 --> 01:31:42,360

Dallas how you doing man man I wouldn't

1787

01:31:50,240 --> 01:31:47,460

got a haircut like a new man man man man

1788

01:31:52,700 --> 01:31:50,250

you know what congratulations on the

1789

01:31:55,310 --> 01:31:52,710

haircut but I just want to know what

1790

01:31:57,470 --> 01:31:55,320

that amp is with the drawers in it the

1791

01:32:04,220 --> 01:31:57,480

ground does the speaker point to the

1792

01:32:07,210 --> 01:32:04,230

ground like a subwoofer yeah it's the

1793

01:32:10,160 --> 01:32:07,220

biggest volume knob I've ever seen man

1794

01:32:14,090 --> 01:32:10,170

that was so funny man winding up mark

1795

01:32:14,780 --> 01:32:14,100

man he just took the bait yeah that was

1796

01:32:19,310 --> 01:32:14,790

just so funny

1797

01:32:21,080 --> 01:32:19,320

okay so what's on your mind man well

1798

01:32:24,010 --> 01:32:21,090

dude I need a report on that Oscar in

1799

01:32:29,120 --> 01:32:24,020

first oh man

1800

01:32:31,550 --> 01:32:29,130

it was it was perfect perfect Lucky

1801
01:32:33,620 --> 01:32:31,560
Charms ice cream well and this is what I

1802
01:32:35,710 --> 01:32:33,630
did though with that okay because I

1803
01:32:38,150 --> 01:32:35,720
didn't know what was in the container

1804
01:32:40,160 --> 01:32:38,160
all right let's say you don't know I

1805
01:32:42,380 --> 01:32:40,170
don't know if it's like a milk flavored

1806
01:32:45,110 --> 01:32:42,390
ice cream with lucky charm stirred in is

1807
01:32:46,790 --> 01:32:45,120
it Lucky Charms flavored ice cream I

1808
01:32:48,650 --> 01:32:46,800
don't know did they take like the milk

1809
01:32:49,970 --> 01:32:48,660
flavor and turn that into the ice cream

1810
01:32:54,800 --> 01:32:49,980
I don't know these things

1811
01:32:57,560 --> 01:32:54,810
so I went and got ultra heavy whipped

1812
01:33:00,050 --> 01:32:57,570
cream and not not heavy whipped cream

1813
01:33:02,720 --> 01:33:00,060

you know the spray kind that we can you

1814

01:33:07,520 --> 01:33:02,730

know you got choices light medium or

1815

01:33:12,020 --> 01:33:07,530

heavy I got the industrial-grade ultra

1816

01:33:14,540 --> 01:33:12,030

heavy whipped cream 50 percent milk fat

1817

01:33:16,480 --> 01:33:14,550

all right it's right there on the label

1818

01:33:18,270 --> 01:33:16,490

all right so I went I went all the way

1819

01:33:20,700 --> 01:33:18,280

yeah

1820

01:33:23,310 --> 01:33:20,710

so I bought that because I just wanted

1821

01:33:25,230 --> 01:33:23,320

to make sure and and that's what I did

1822

01:33:27,600 --> 01:33:25,240

let me tell you man maybe it was the

1823

01:33:30,350 --> 01:33:27,610

combination of the heavy cream with that

1824

01:33:33,620 --> 01:33:30,360

or whatever but it was frigging

1825

01:33:36,720 --> 01:33:33,630

unbelievable unbelievable unbelievable

1826

01:33:38,370 --> 01:33:36,730

so I recommend it alright and look

1827

01:33:42,030 --> 01:33:38,380

everybody I'm just gonna let you know

1828

01:33:43,050 --> 01:33:42,040

it's gluten free it's dairy free it's

1829

01:33:45,930 --> 01:33:43,060

vegan

1830

01:33:47,670 --> 01:33:45,940

it's whatever you want it to be just

1831

01:33:50,520 --> 01:33:47,680

keep the secret to yourself I'm not

1832

01:33:52,620 --> 01:33:50,530

gonna tell alright just throw all that

1833

01:33:54,960 --> 01:33:52,630

stuff out though we just just go and get

1834

01:33:57,440 --> 01:33:54,970

it and it's it's worth it you know what

1835

01:34:00,660 --> 01:33:57,450

I don't know if I'll buy it again I

1836

01:34:05,100 --> 01:34:00,670

don't have to I did it once you've had

1837

01:34:07,620 --> 01:34:05,110

it it was good man it was good

1838

01:34:09,690 --> 01:34:07,630

somebody posted I don't know if it was

1839

01:34:12,200 --> 01:34:09,700

in Twitter mark or if it was on Facebook

1840

01:34:15,720 --> 01:34:12,210

but somebody recommended like this

1841

01:34:17,820 --> 01:34:15,730

Turtle Creek chocolate peanut butter I

1842

01:34:25,320 --> 01:34:17,830

think that's what it was called turtle

1843

01:34:29,820 --> 01:34:25,330

something I could be [h__\h] creek but

1844

01:34:32,400 --> 01:34:29,830

whoever whoever tweeted that or posted

1845

01:34:35,760 --> 01:34:32,410

it post it up again so I have it so

1846

01:34:37,890 --> 01:34:35,770

there you go what's on your mind man man

1847

01:34:41,760 --> 01:34:37,900

that last caller I was going to talk

1848

01:34:43,500 --> 01:34:41,770

about something completely different but

1849

01:34:49,860 --> 01:34:43,510

that last caller got me to thinking

1850

01:34:52,740 --> 01:34:49,870

about movies and I got to thinking about

1851
01:34:55,380 --> 01:34:52,750
my favorite directors and how they have

1852
01:35:00,080 --> 01:34:55,390
affected and possibly even shaped my

1853
01:35:03,360 --> 01:35:00,090
life and I've come to the conclusion

1854
01:35:05,550 --> 01:35:03,370
I've got several I mean Tarantino I love

1855
01:35:08,280 --> 01:35:05,560
Tarantino movies yeah

1856
01:35:13,140 --> 01:35:08,290
as crazy as some of them are I love

1857
01:35:17,340 --> 01:35:13,150
every one of Martin Scorsese movies I

1858
01:35:23,280 --> 01:35:17,350
met I'm a sucker for mafia mafia movies

1859
01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:23,290
man I love those yeah but to me no one

1860
01:35:28,890 --> 01:35:26,320
has affected my life as far as movies as

1861
01:35:30,280 --> 01:35:28,900
much as Stanley Kubrick right right

1862
01:35:32,650 --> 01:35:30,290
right

1863
01:35:35,080 --> 01:35:32,660

bring it I mean since I since I was a

1864

01:35:37,990 --> 01:35:35,090

little kid man starting with like

1865

01:35:40,540 --> 01:35:38,000

Spartacus was made in 1960 wow that's

1866

01:35:42,640 --> 01:35:40,550

pretty close to the year I was born and

1867

01:35:46,240 --> 01:35:42,650

when that movie started hittin TV in the

1868

01:35:47,890 --> 01:35:46,250

early to mid 60's I mean I I still

1869

01:35:53,830 --> 01:35:47,900

stopped down for that movie when it's on

1870

01:35:59,940 --> 01:35:53,840

you know what I mean yep any any Kubrick

1871

01:36:03,160 --> 01:35:59,950

movie and this okay we left off to now

1872

01:36:05,710 --> 01:36:03,170

Mouskouri says 'hey there's just no

1873

01:36:08,050 --> 01:36:05,720

question about it right there's just and

1874

01:36:12,250 --> 01:36:08,060

we can go down the list and the list is

1875

01:36:15,970 --> 01:36:12,260

a very important list George Lucas man

1876

01:36:17,910 --> 01:36:15,980

and and and not only with Star Wars but

1877

01:36:21,220 --> 01:36:17,920

go back and watch American Graffiti

1878

01:36:23,170 --> 01:36:21,230

American Graffiti is a game yeah

1879

01:36:26,320 --> 01:36:23,180

American Graffiti

1880

01:36:29,800 --> 01:36:26,330

but Spielberg and his influence like we

1881

01:36:31,660 --> 01:36:29,810

were just talking about you know Back to

1882

01:36:34,020 --> 01:36:31,670

the Future and Robert Zemeckis did those

1883

01:36:37,000 --> 01:36:34,030

but those were Spielberg productions and

1884

01:36:39,970 --> 01:36:37,010

anything Spielberg you know anything

1885

01:36:45,460 --> 01:36:39,980

anything Spielberg and if he has never

1886

01:36:47,350 --> 01:36:45,470

made a bad movie he's never made his

1887

01:36:49,570 --> 01:36:47,360

first movie was that movie called the

1888

01:36:51,250 --> 01:36:49,580

dual remember that guy do man of white

1889

01:36:54,970 --> 01:36:51,260

you know how many times I watch the duel

1890

01:36:57,070 --> 01:36:54,980

are you kidding me or dual no I don't

1891

01:37:03,730 --> 01:36:57,080

think it was the dual I think it was his

1892

01:37:09,670 --> 01:37:03,740

DOOL DOOL what was his name with the

1893

01:37:14,590 --> 01:37:09,680

beard the mustache yeah it had the TV

1894

01:37:16,990 --> 01:37:14,600

show man played the detective oh mount

1895

01:37:21,190 --> 01:37:17,000

mark he should be taken out and drawn

1896

01:37:26,200 --> 01:37:21,200

and quartered in Dallas yes yeah he was

1897

01:37:29,620 --> 01:37:26,210

from Texas but anyway duel was great

1898

01:37:33,190 --> 01:37:29,630

duel freaked me out man I never looked

1899

01:37:34,720 --> 01:37:33,200

at semi trucks the same but anyway but

1900

01:37:36,910 --> 01:37:34,730

then you got to look at some of the

1901

01:37:40,210 --> 01:37:36,920

overlaps that are going on here and

1902

01:37:43,780 --> 01:37:40,220

that's the overlaps between like Kubrick

1903

01:37:48,670 --> 01:37:43,790

and Spielberg with a I write the

1904

01:37:57,490 --> 01:37:48,680

collaborations that went down with who's

1905

01:38:00,490 --> 01:37:57,500

the director of Scarface so all of these

1906

01:38:03,670 --> 01:38:00,500

guys were friends they all tried to

1907

01:38:08,170 --> 01:38:03,680

outdo each other and that includes

1908

01:38:13,830 --> 01:38:08,180

Kubrick and they because of that and it

1909

01:38:17,560 --> 01:38:13,840

goes into a trope the director of

1910

01:38:21,250 --> 01:38:17,570

Apocalypse Now I'm brain freezing oh god

1911

01:38:23,440 --> 01:38:21,260

me too and he's also a genius but

1912

01:38:26,140 --> 01:38:23,450

they're all friends they're all friends

1913

01:38:29,740 --> 01:38:26,150

Oliver Stone know what Oliver Stone -

1914

01:38:31,180 --> 01:38:29,750

yes see these are the people that when

1915

01:38:33,700 --> 01:38:31,190

we start to put this list together

1916

01:38:38,520 --> 01:38:33,710

because I started writing down names as

1917

01:38:41,830 --> 01:38:38,530

well and they have influenced

1918

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:41,840

generations now it's not Dennis Weaver

1919

01:38:51,160 --> 01:38:47,600

that's what was MacLeod was at his show

1920

01:38:53,020 --> 01:38:51,170

MacLeod yes was that in the show where

1921

01:38:55,330 --> 01:38:53,030

he played the detective I could be wrong

1922

01:38:58,210 --> 01:38:55,340

yeah he comes riding a horse oh yeah

1923

01:39:00,220 --> 01:38:58,220

yeah yeah Dennis Weaver

1924

01:39:06,520 --> 01:39:00,230

I haven't said Dennis Weaver's name in

1925

01:39:10,150 --> 01:39:06,530

the third thirty years but when we look

1926

01:39:12,510 --> 01:39:10,160

at this the the vast body of work from

1927

01:39:17,080 --> 01:39:12,520

these directors where they have now

1928

01:39:24,760 --> 01:39:17,090

influenced generations from the 60s 70s

1929

01:39:27,280 --> 01:39:24,770

80s 90s 2000s 2010 at 2020 is here right

1930

01:39:36,340 --> 01:39:27,290

yeah absolutely

1931

01:39:39,340 --> 01:39:36,350

but like Kubrick Brian De Palma Brian De

1932

01:39:43,540 --> 01:39:39,350

Palma seat now just so everybody knows

1933

01:39:46,110 --> 01:39:43,550

you can go and look up Coppola there you

1934

01:39:53,399 --> 01:39:46,120

go Francis Ford Coppola Rhett Soto

1935

01:39:59,879 --> 01:39:57,000

I'm leaving somebody out there but no

1936

01:40:03,360 --> 01:39:59,889

not Kubrick because he wasn't part of

1937

01:40:06,240 --> 01:40:03,370

that circle but that that group you know

1938

01:40:08,490 --> 01:40:06,250

De Palma and and if they were all

1939

01:40:10,290 --> 01:40:08,500

friends and they were trying to make

1940

01:40:12,120 --> 01:40:10,300

films together and they were trying to

1941

01:40:14,370 --> 01:40:12,130

outdo another and they were sharing

1942

01:40:16,439 --> 01:40:14,380

ideas with each other they would hang

1943

01:40:19,860 --> 01:40:16,449

out and party and discuss things in

1944

01:40:24,060 --> 01:40:19,870

framing and shots and scenes cameras

1945

01:40:25,740 --> 01:40:24,070

techniques exposures types of film yeah

1946

01:40:38,879 --> 01:40:25,750

hold on hold on

1947

01:40:42,649 --> 01:40:38,889

it was MacLeod there you go so anyway

1948

01:40:45,600 --> 01:40:42,659

but yeah to go back to Kubrick man

1949

01:40:48,270 --> 01:40:45,610

Spartacus but you you factor in dr.

1950

01:40:50,370 --> 01:40:48,280

Strangelove affected me greatly ever

1951

01:40:51,570 --> 01:40:50,380

since I was a kid that movie was so far

1952

01:40:53,010 --> 01:40:51,580

ahead of its time

1953

01:40:54,840 --> 01:40:53,020

right do you remember when they're

1954

01:40:59,669 --> 01:40:54,850

flying that b-52 and they're they

1955

01:41:04,229 --> 01:40:59,679

they're getting the codes in on dropping

1956

01:41:07,200 --> 01:41:04,239

this bomb and to me the realism on his

1957

01:41:10,050 --> 01:41:07,210

movies on stuff like that the attention

1958

01:41:13,770 --> 01:41:10,060

to detail was incredible but I remember

1959

01:41:15,660 --> 01:41:13,780

I went to the movie theater in 1968 is

1960

01:41:18,270 --> 01:41:15,670

just of like an 11 year old kid and

1961

01:41:20,850 --> 01:41:18,280

watched 2001 a Space Odyssey in the

1962

01:41:24,750 --> 01:41:20,860

movie theater mm-hmm and it that

1963

01:41:26,040 --> 01:41:24,760

completely changed my life it was like

1964

01:41:28,350 --> 01:41:26,050

the first time I heard the Beatles it

1965

01:41:30,629 --> 01:41:28,360

was that kind of effect on me let me

1966

01:41:32,970 --> 01:41:30,639

tell you how grins let me tell you how

1967

01:41:39,570 --> 01:41:32,980

great I'll tell you how great Kubrick

1968

01:41:43,590 --> 01:41:39,580

was okay I would say that not only in

1969

01:41:48,930 --> 01:41:43,600

the public but in the film circles and

1970

01:41:51,780 --> 01:41:48,940

in film school its Kubrick that made the

1971

01:41:55,379 --> 01:41:51,790

greatest comedy of all time with dr.

1972

01:42:00,120 --> 01:41:55,389

Strangelove funniest movie hilarious

1973

01:42:02,520 --> 01:42:00,130

serious but absolutely absolutely maybe

1974

01:42:05,830 --> 01:42:02,530

the greatest comedy of all time he also

1975

01:42:09,100 --> 01:42:05,840

made the greatest science

1976

01:42:11,109 --> 01:42:09,110

in film of all time absolutely regarded

1977

01:42:14,050 --> 01:42:11,119

it all circles as the number one king of

1978

01:42:17,530 --> 01:42:14,060

them all 2001 a Space Odyssey he also

1979

01:42:21,070 --> 01:42:17,540

managed to pull off the greatest number

1980

01:42:24,490 --> 01:42:21,080

one horror film of all time with this

1981

01:42:26,530 --> 01:42:24,500

shining and then right rightness so you

1982

01:42:28,120 --> 01:42:26,540

got the best comedy the the greatest

1983

01:42:29,770 --> 01:42:28,130

comedy of all time the greatest science

1984

01:42:33,070 --> 01:42:29,780

fiction film of all time the greatest

1985

01:42:36,790 --> 01:42:33,080

horror film of all time and maybe the

1986

01:42:40,839 --> 01:42:36,800

greatest military film of all time with

1987

01:42:44,470 --> 01:42:40,849

a whole medal right so how does somebody

1988

01:42:47,290 --> 01:42:44,480

do that how is somebody so funny how was

1989

01:42:49,990 --> 01:42:47,300

somebody so futuristic how was somebody

1990

01:42:53,260 --> 01:42:50,000

and I can continue by the way how is

1991

01:42:59,379 --> 01:42:53,270

somebody is so realistic with Full Metal

1992

01:43:02,080 --> 01:42:59,389

Jacket right Minh believable that he di

1993

01:43:04,589 --> 01:43:02,090

he started couldn't finish it because he

1994

01:43:06,220 --> 01:43:04,599

got six so he turned the project over to

1995

01:43:12,209 --> 01:43:06,230

Steven Spielberg

1996

01:43:17,919 --> 01:43:16,240

eyes wide shut and some people will say

1997

01:43:19,839 --> 01:43:17,929

that was an unfinished film and there

1998

01:43:22,390 --> 01:43:19,849

was there some things with the cuts I

1999

01:43:25,270 --> 01:43:22,400

agree with that the music wasn't up to

2000

01:43:29,859 --> 01:43:25,280

par there were things about it but the

2001

01:43:32,020 --> 01:43:29,869

overall subject of the film was long

2002

01:43:34,419 --> 01:43:32,030

yeah mind-blowing very disturbing very

2003

01:43:38,430 --> 01:43:34,429

disturbing there but there's I had

2004

01:43:42,640 --> 01:43:41,350

but yeah who buried the message that he

2005

01:43:44,859 --> 01:43:42,650

was trying to lay down on that was

2006

01:43:49,649 --> 01:43:44,869

pretty pretty mind-blowing and he you're

2007

01:43:53,290 --> 01:43:49,659

right about Barry Lyndon oh man what an

2008

01:43:56,140 --> 01:43:53,300

unbelievable how this is the thing with

2009

01:43:58,209 --> 01:43:56,150

Kubrick that and you have to take

2010

01:44:01,570 --> 01:43:58,219

Spartacus out because Cooper came in and

2011

01:44:04,660 --> 01:44:01,580

finished that film so he didn't you know

2012

01:44:08,140 --> 01:44:04,670

he came in at they at the end but so

2013

01:44:10,930 --> 01:44:08,150

taking Spartacus off the table and you

2014

01:44:13,629 --> 01:44:10,940

go with the the main body of work you

2015

01:44:16,089 --> 01:44:13,639

know what and and take off you might

2016

01:44:18,149 --> 01:44:16,099

have to take off Eyes Wide Shut but

2017

01:44:25,119 --> 01:44:18,159

everything in the middle yeah

2018

01:44:29,049 --> 01:44:25,129

every single scene every frame every

2019

01:44:32,830 --> 01:44:29,059

line of dialogue the script the acting

2020

01:44:37,810 --> 01:44:32,840

and what he was able to do was perfect

2021

01:44:42,279 --> 01:44:37,820

perfect and if you look at and you look

2022

01:44:47,259 --> 01:44:42,289

at 2001 the early on were the early

2023

01:44:50,919 --> 01:44:47,269

cavemen the Apes yeah mm-hmm you talk

2024

01:44:52,359 --> 01:44:50,929

about realism compare that to some of

2025

01:44:55,600 --> 01:44:52,369

the other movies that were made in the

2026

01:44:57,489 --> 01:44:55,610

60s of these guys in eight suits those

2027

01:44:59,560 --> 01:44:57,499

things look real oh man that holds up

2028

01:45:01,659 --> 01:44:59,570

even today and if you look at like the

2029

01:45:06,159 --> 01:45:01,669

starry sky when they're in space that

2030

01:45:08,290 --> 01:45:06,169

still holds up the in when he remember

2031

01:45:11,500 --> 01:45:08,300

as a kid when he put the classical music

2032

01:45:13,629 --> 01:45:11,510

you know as they're flying through space

2033

01:45:16,179 --> 01:45:13,639

and they're playing of Brahms and

2034

01:45:18,729 --> 01:45:16,189

Beethoven all this music it just fits so

2035

01:45:20,770 --> 01:45:18,739

prayer made affected me and I'll still

2036

01:45:22,569 --> 01:45:20,780

remember it first time I saw it yeah

2037

01:45:24,699 --> 01:45:22,579

you're talking about this was everything

2038

01:45:28,509 --> 01:45:24,709

was perfect about this movie that also

2039

01:45:30,939 --> 01:45:28,519

sprach zarathustra that's the piece and

2040

01:45:33,729 --> 01:45:30,949

and there's one other thing before I let

2041

01:45:37,060 --> 01:45:33,739

you go I want everybody to take note of

2042

01:45:39,609 --> 01:45:37,070

one thing that I really enjoy with 2001

2043

01:45:45,069 --> 01:45:39,619

a Space Odyssey which Rita will testify

2044

01:45:46,839 --> 01:45:45,079

I have watched I I have watched read and

2045

01:45:49,290 --> 01:45:46,849

I've been together for 20 years she has

2046

01:45:55,239 --> 01:45:49,300

watched me watch that film

2047

01:45:58,689 --> 01:45:55,249

hundreds of times right so we we get

2048

01:46:01,919 --> 01:45:58,699

through the scene the Apes in the

2049

01:46:04,739 --> 01:46:01,929

beginning and by the time also sprach

2050

01:46:07,479 --> 01:46:04,749

zarathustra starts playing she's asleep

2051

01:46:12,159 --> 01:46:07,489

it just puts her to sleep but sort of

2052

01:46:13,869 --> 01:46:12,169

sleep but anyway at that moment when I'm

2053

01:46:17,290 --> 01:46:13,879

trying to think of the Apes name he's

2054

01:46:18,580 --> 01:46:17,300

got a name in the book he throws he

2055

01:46:20,139 --> 01:46:18,590

throws the bone

2056

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:20,149

he's hitting the bones on the ground

2057

01:46:25,149 --> 01:46:23,360

he's breaking him and one flips up in

2058

01:46:27,759 --> 01:46:25,159

the air and they catch it and it's

2059

01:46:30,959 --> 01:46:27,769

spinning around and then that's the

2060

01:46:34,080 --> 01:46:30,969

cutscene well if you go

2061

01:46:38,400 --> 01:46:34,090

go back and watch that scene the cut

2062

01:46:42,150 --> 01:46:38,410

that Stanley does in that scene it is an

2063

01:46:45,060 --> 01:46:42,160

over back same angle and so you see this

2064

01:46:48,959 --> 01:46:45,070

transition and it's subliminal right the

2065

01:46:51,660 --> 01:46:48,969

transition of a to modern man and the

2066

01:46:54,810 --> 01:46:51,670

bone is now the spaceship go and check

2067

01:46:56,280 --> 01:46:54,820

it out it's a brilliant I remember the

2068

01:46:57,870 --> 01:46:56,290

first time I caught that I was like man

2069

01:46:59,550 --> 01:46:57,880

oh it was a pretty good edit I wonder if

2070

01:47:05,550 --> 01:46:59,560

he knew what you know what was happening

2071

01:47:08,160 --> 01:47:05,560

there well of course he did but I caught

2072

01:47:10,729 --> 01:47:08,170

it I caught it a mark from Dallas enjoy

2073

01:47:12,660 --> 01:47:10,739

your weekend my man thank you so much

2074

01:47:15,020 --> 01:47:12,670

brother well holler at you soon you'll

2075

01:47:17,130 --> 01:47:15,030

be careful gobekli tepe

2076

01:47:19,709 --> 01:47:17,140

gobekli tepe brother that's what I'm

2077

01:47:23,479 --> 01:47:19,719

talking about mark from Dallas always

2078

01:47:28,010 --> 01:47:23,489

brings his a game mark from Dallas

2079

01:47:30,660 --> 01:47:28,020

always brings his a game and with that

2080

01:47:33,660 --> 01:47:30,670

let's go back to the phones hi you're

2081

01:47:36,600 --> 01:47:33,670

live on fade to black who's calling hi

2082

01:47:43,350 --> 01:47:36,610

Jimmy it's not from Florida hi Malcolm

2083

01:47:44,990 --> 01:47:43,360

how are you man what's cracking well I'm

2084

01:47:49,020 --> 01:47:45,000

calling to ask you a personal question

2085

01:47:52,979 --> 01:47:49,030

sure and I know you've had UFO sightings

2086

01:47:54,090 --> 01:47:52,989

mm-hmm has ever had the experience of

2087

01:47:57,600 --> 01:47:54,100

mental telepathy

2088

01:48:03,860 --> 01:47:57,610

I think you've asked me this before and

2089

01:48:08,520 --> 01:48:03,870

now no I know okay the answer is no okay

2090

01:48:13,620 --> 01:48:08,530

my question is how do we know when we're

2091

01:48:16,560 --> 01:48:13,630

alone in our own minds how do we know

2092

01:48:20,150 --> 01:48:16,570

when I don't know I don't know isn't

2093

01:48:24,120 --> 01:48:20,160

that a personal well wouldn't that be a

2094

01:48:25,860 --> 01:48:24,130

personal experience for everybody all

2095

01:48:30,209 --> 01:48:25,870

right I mean how would you know if

2096

01:48:33,479 --> 01:48:30,219

you're a if you said you knew how you

2097

01:48:36,060 --> 01:48:33,489

were alone in your own mind would I

2098

01:48:38,100 --> 01:48:36,070

relate to it or would anybody else or is

2099

01:48:40,229 --> 01:48:38,110

that just a personal experience could

2100

01:48:42,570 --> 01:48:40,239

you be alone in your own mind in a crowd

2101

01:48:44,070 --> 01:48:42,580

could you be alone in your own mind when

2102

01:48:45,660 --> 01:48:44,080

you're talking to somebody

2103

01:48:47,700 --> 01:48:45,670

you have to be alone do you have to be

2104

01:48:50,880 --> 01:48:47,710

dreaming do you have to be you know I

2105

01:48:53,220 --> 01:48:50,890

don't I don't know I don't know well I

2106

01:48:55,890 --> 01:48:53,230

might ask this question because I think

2107

01:48:59,550 --> 01:48:55,900

it's fundamental to the whole question

2108

01:49:02,550 --> 01:48:59,560

of telepathy which seems to me at least

2109

01:49:08,820 --> 01:49:02,560

would be central to paranormal phenomena

2110

01:49:15,690 --> 01:49:08,830

how so well because the one I dealt with

2111

01:49:18,480 --> 01:49:15,700

mostly well okay okay but you you open

2112

01:49:22,230 --> 01:49:18,490

up about 500 doors when you're saying

2113

01:49:25,950 --> 01:49:22,240

yeah saying that right so when I say

2114

01:49:29,240 --> 01:49:25,960

what do you mean how how does it how

2115

01:49:35,700 --> 01:49:33,030

well how does information get from one

2116

01:49:37,470 --> 01:49:35,710

mind to another mind without being

2117

01:49:40,260 --> 01:49:37,480

transferred by any of the five senses

2118

01:49:43,170 --> 01:49:40,270

that we normally use well you get the

2119

01:49:46,710 --> 01:49:43,180

answer you get the answer to that then

2120

01:49:50,310 --> 01:49:46,720

you should absolutely email michio kaku

2121

01:49:51,840 --> 01:49:50,320

and contact every physicist on this

2122

01:49:56,700 --> 01:49:51,850

planet because you would be the next

2123

01:49:58,290 --> 01:49:56,710

Nobel Prize winner right nobody has the

2124

01:50:00,120 --> 01:49:58,300

answer to that nobody knows I've

2125

01:50:03,180 --> 01:50:00,130

everybody's been trying to figure that

2126

01:50:06,690 --> 01:50:03,190

out I leaned on one thing I leaned on

2127

01:50:10,740 --> 01:50:06,700

one thing Malcolm and that is principal

2128

01:50:15,570 --> 01:50:10,750

entanglement entangle yes I I go right

2129

01:50:17,880 --> 01:50:15,580

there and so for entanglement do you

2130

01:50:20,430 --> 01:50:17,890

have to be alone in your own mind well

2131

01:50:23,700 --> 01:50:20,440

who was I who was I interviewing just

2132

01:50:26,520 --> 01:50:23,710

recently I know about this know your

2133

01:50:29,850 --> 01:50:26,530

animal power you're mistaking me you're

2134

01:50:32,490 --> 01:50:29,860

mistaking my question we are normally

2135

01:50:35,190 --> 01:50:32,500

alone in our own minds and I presume

2136

01:50:38,930 --> 01:50:35,200

most of us have a voice in our heads

2137

01:50:41,730 --> 01:50:38,940

that represents our consciousness and

2138

01:50:44,820 --> 01:50:41,740

sometimes you know we talk to ourselves

2139

01:50:45,510 --> 01:50:44,830

or the voice off to us as if it were

2140

01:50:47,610 --> 01:50:45,520

somebody else

2141

01:50:53,220 --> 01:50:47,620

but most of us have that voice in our

2142

01:50:55,980 --> 01:50:53,230

head now how do we recognize a different

2143

01:50:57,839 --> 01:50:55,990

voice in our head and what makes it

2144

01:51:00,959 --> 01:50:57,849

different from say schizo

2145

01:51:04,889 --> 01:51:00,969

cranial psychosis that's right that you

2146

01:51:08,369 --> 01:51:04,899

I don't this is weird okay I'm glad you

2147

01:51:13,290 --> 01:51:08,379

bring this up I hear about this all the

2148

01:51:15,449 --> 01:51:13,300

time I don't have a voice in my head I I

2149

01:51:16,739 --> 01:51:15,459

do not have a voice that speaks to me

2150

01:51:19,830 --> 01:51:16,749

ever

2151
01:51:22,349 --> 01:51:19,840
it's weird some people don't I I wonder

2152
01:51:24,659 --> 01:51:22,359
about that experience because I've never

2153
01:51:28,229 --> 01:51:24,669
had I've never had my signals

2154
01:51:33,060 --> 01:51:28,239
interrupted I've never had a call

2155
01:51:35,639 --> 01:51:33,070
waiting beep go off in a voice or advice

2156
01:51:37,709 --> 01:51:35,649
or don't cross the street right now or

2157
01:51:40,679 --> 01:51:37,719
whatever you know I've never had never

2158
01:51:42,839 --> 01:51:40,689
had that voice in my head and I've often

2159
01:51:46,709 --> 01:51:42,849
wondered what that experience must be

2160
01:51:52,469 --> 01:51:46,719
like because okay so Malcolm you have a

2161
01:51:54,359 --> 01:51:52,479
voice in your head and let's say you

2162
01:51:55,949 --> 01:51:54,369
have an issue you've got to go to the

2163
01:51:57,389 --> 01:51:55,959

police somebody broke into your house

2164

01:51:59,819 --> 01:51:57,399

yeah the guy you know you called the

2165

01:52:00,869 --> 01:51:59,829

police the police show up and and

2166

01:52:02,459 --> 01:52:00,879

they're there they're taking the report

2167

01:52:03,599 --> 01:52:02,469

they're looking at I'm just making

2168

01:52:05,549 --> 01:52:03,609

something up right but they're taking

2169

01:52:08,009 --> 01:52:05,559

the report you got a broken door handle

2170

01:52:10,080 --> 01:52:08,019

or something and and nothing was stolen

2171

01:52:11,429 --> 01:52:10,090

but you're freaked out and you should be

2172

01:52:12,779 --> 01:52:11,439

called the police and they're out there

2173

01:52:14,819 --> 01:52:12,789

making a report you got to call the

2174

01:52:17,790 --> 01:52:14,829

insurance company and then it comes out

2175

01:52:19,770 --> 01:52:17,800

and you say something like yeah I had to

2176

01:52:21,389 --> 01:52:19,780

rush home because I knew something that

2177

01:52:23,099 --> 01:52:21,399

was going on because there was a voice

2178

01:52:27,060 --> 01:52:23,109

in my head that said somebody was

2179

01:52:32,250 --> 01:52:27,070

breaking into my home an example right

2180

01:52:36,139 --> 01:52:32,260

and then they get the look right you get

2181

01:52:39,270 --> 01:52:36,149

the look you get the look so do people

2182

01:52:40,739 --> 01:52:39,280

right right how do you think it depends

2183

01:52:43,619 --> 01:52:40,749

on who you're talking to

2184

01:52:45,509 --> 01:52:43,629

um obviously you can talk about like you

2185

01:52:48,239 --> 01:52:45,519

know to a psychiatrist things he

2186

01:52:50,380 --> 01:52:48,249

wouldn't talk about to a cop and your

2187

01:52:56,670 --> 01:52:50,390

psychiatrist would give you the look to

2188

01:53:03,390 --> 01:53:00,480

yeah yeah I am very very puzzled by this

2189

01:53:06,780 --> 01:53:03,400

question because you know everybody who

2190

01:53:10,170 --> 01:53:06,790

gets abducted says the aliens

2191

01:53:14,700 --> 01:53:10,180

communicate with them by telepathy what

2192

01:53:16,710 --> 01:53:14,710

is today we have got to focus on this

2193

01:53:19,230 --> 01:53:16,720

and find it out just find out what the

2194

01:53:21,990 --> 01:53:19,240

aliens are doing yeah I think that the

2195

01:53:24,600 --> 01:53:22,000

aliens don't exist anymore begin to

2196

01:53:27,840 --> 01:53:24,610

think the UFOs themselves produce the

2197

01:53:32,340 --> 01:53:27,850

aliens and set dressing so that the UFO

2198

01:53:34,680 --> 01:53:32,350

which is a solid state intelligence if

2199

01:53:36,870 --> 01:53:34,690

you will mm-hmm has something with which

2200

01:53:38,730 --> 01:53:36,880

to interact with people because

2201
01:53:40,830 --> 01:53:38,740
obviously you can't interact with people

2202
01:53:41,940 --> 01:53:40,840
if your solid state intelligence without

2203
01:53:46,860 --> 01:53:41,950
something in between

2204
01:53:48,810 --> 01:53:46,870
sure and yeah so they don't they don't

2205
01:53:50,910 --> 01:53:48,820
exist except for the time when they are

2206
01:53:53,250 --> 01:53:50,920
actually interacting with people and

2207
01:53:57,180 --> 01:53:53,260
then the UFO like reabsorbs them or

2208
01:53:59,180 --> 01:53:57,190
processes their information and the same

2209
01:54:02,970 --> 01:53:59,190
thing with people who say they have

2210
01:54:06,180 --> 01:54:02,980
memories of being teleported through

2211
01:54:08,220 --> 01:54:06,190
walls or windows you don't have to

2212
01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:08,230
violate the laws of physics if you can

2213
01:54:14,040 --> 01:54:10,320

convince somebody that they've been

2214

01:54:16,070 --> 01:54:14,050

taken through a wall or a window I mean

2215

01:54:18,600 --> 01:54:16,080

a stage magician could do the same thing

2216

01:54:22,290 --> 01:54:18,610

and I'm not saying that people aren't

2217

01:54:25,970 --> 01:54:22,300

having these experiences I'm saying that

2218

01:54:30,780 --> 01:54:25,980

the experience may be all in their minds

2219

01:54:33,540 --> 01:54:30,790

maybe something projected into them by

2220

01:54:37,140 --> 01:54:33,550

the UFO to test how they'll react in a

2221

01:54:41,010 --> 01:54:37,150

certain situation yeah yeah well okay

2222

01:54:43,680 --> 01:54:41,020

this is where a man I wish we had some

2223

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:43,690

more time but let me say this this is

2224

01:54:50,250 --> 01:54:46,000

where we go sometimes with this is

2225

01:54:56,520 --> 01:54:50,260

you're on the show now Malcolm is is

2226

01:55:01,500 --> 01:54:56,530

this is this the the sense of something

2227

01:55:03,360 --> 01:55:01,510

solid like this desk in front of me some

2228

01:55:05,370 --> 01:55:03,370

would say that that is an illusion and

2229

01:55:07,580 --> 01:55:05,380

the reason why that is an illusion

2230

01:55:10,520 --> 01:55:07,590

because the amount

2231

01:55:12,740 --> 01:55:10,530

empty space in between the atoms and

2232

01:55:15,230 --> 01:55:12,750

particles that make up this desk this

2233

01:55:19,880 --> 01:55:15,240

desk if you compress all the atoms down

2234

01:55:23,060 --> 01:55:19,890

makes up smaller than the head of a pin

2235

01:55:25,250 --> 01:55:23,070

and if you take all of the mass of the

2236

01:55:26,540 --> 01:55:25,260

earth and compress it down we're talking

2237

01:55:28,340 --> 01:55:26,550

about something the size of you know

2238

01:55:32,540 --> 01:55:28,350

some people say it's the size of a

2239

01:55:37,370 --> 01:55:32,550

grapefruit so passing through something

2240

01:55:41,960 --> 01:55:37,380

neutrinos neutrinos pass through the

2241

01:55:43,730 --> 01:55:41,970

earth they don't hit anything they don't

2242

01:55:48,290 --> 01:55:43,740

hit anything they don't interact with it

2243

01:55:50,810 --> 01:55:48,300

they don't hit anything because there's

2244

01:55:53,480 --> 01:55:50,820

so much space there and the neutrinos

2245

01:55:55,280 --> 01:55:53,490

are so friggin small so they pass

2246

01:55:58,760 --> 01:55:55,290

through it like they're going through

2247

01:56:01,450 --> 01:55:58,770

the air and so when somebody says that

2248

01:56:04,790 --> 01:56:01,460

they're passing through a wall or a

2249

01:56:09,580 --> 01:56:04,800

piece of glass and they walk through it

2250

01:56:12,380 --> 01:56:09,590

I absolutely know that not only is this

2251

01:56:13,990 --> 01:56:12,390

possible but it happens and it's

2252

01:56:17,290 --> 01:56:14,000

happening right now

2253

01:56:19,870 --> 01:56:17,300

neutrinos are passing through your body

2254

01:56:23,960 --> 01:56:19,880

Malcolm as you're speaking to me

2255

01:56:28,330 --> 01:56:23,970

trillions of them just go through it

2256

01:56:30,770 --> 01:56:28,340

straight through and continuing on so

2257

01:56:32,300 --> 01:56:30,780

there you go hey Malcolm I got to go to

2258

01:56:34,150 --> 01:56:32,310

a break thank you for the phone call man

2259

01:56:37,910 --> 01:56:34,160

and enjoy your weekend

2260

01:56:39,220 --> 01:56:37,920

okay and hey live long and prosper

2261

01:56:42,890 --> 01:56:39,230

you know I'm from an earlier generation

2262

01:56:46,730 --> 01:56:42,900

think back at you Malcolm ever great

2263

01:56:48,910 --> 01:56:46,740

weekend and with that I'm gonna take a

2264

01:56:52,670 --> 01:56:48,920

quick break this is fade to black

2265

01:56:57,170 --> 01:56:52,680

Fay tonight it's Thursday seven four

2266

01:56:58,670 --> 01:56:57,180

seven two two eight two zero five one

2267

01:57:01,310 --> 01:56:58,680

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2268

01:57:03,810 --> 01:57:01,320

five one more of your phone calls the

2269

01:57:07,440 --> 01:57:03,820

next day with me

2270

01:57:14,990 --> 01:57:10,120

my buddies Rob Halford the mental guard

2271

01:57:20,850 --> 01:57:18,299

this is kera digital broadcasting

2272

01:57:24,060 --> 01:57:20,860

station Salt Lake City Utah

2273

01:57:26,250 --> 01:57:24,070

Van Buren Arkansas Kwasi we're not very

2274

01:57:26,879 --> 01:57:26,260

good with our health regiment until it's

2275

01:57:28,649 --> 01:57:26,889

too late

2276

01:57:30,569 --> 01:57:28,659

we don't put oil in the car until the

2277

01:57:33,330 --> 01:57:30,579

engine blows up when the body's out of

2278

01:57:34,529 --> 01:57:33,340

balance your health is not so good give

2279

01:57:36,930 --> 01:57:34,539

your body some love

2280

01:57:40,080 --> 01:57:36,940

log on to get the t-dot-com that's get

2281

01:57:42,270 --> 01:57:40,090

the t.com try our life change tea which

2282

01:57:44,850 --> 01:57:42,280

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2283

01:57:46,950 --> 01:57:44,860

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2284

01:57:48,779 --> 01:57:46,960

the body and balance we also carry

2285

01:57:50,370 --> 01:57:48,789

organic supplements to help you get

2286

01:57:52,799 --> 01:57:50,380

where you need to go

2287

01:57:56,459 --> 01:57:52,809

so do your body a favor log on to get

2288

01:57:58,979 --> 01:57:56,469

the t-dot-com let's get the tte aecom

2289

01:58:01,500 --> 01:57:58,989

you can even visit our sales page to

2290

01:58:06,270 --> 01:58:01,510

save some daughters now that's health

2291

01:58:09,419 --> 01:58:06,280

matters now so log on to get the tea

2292

01:58:12,419 --> 01:58:09,429

comm shop get balanced then learn some

2293

01:58:15,439 --> 01:58:12,429

cool tips at health matters now you'll

2294

01:58:17,850 --> 01:58:15,449

be glad you did let's get the t-dot-com

2295

01:58:22,279 --> 01:58:17,860

your contact for current news and

2296

01:58:24,720 --> 01:58:22,289

trending topics GRA radio.com

2297

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:24,730

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2298

01:58:32,009 --> 01:58:27,760

and I own Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2299

01:58:34,919 --> 01:58:32,019

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2300

01:58:36,930 --> 01:58:34,929

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2301
01:58:39,569 --> 01:58:36,940
hey it's Lisa here to tell you about

2302
01:58:41,370 --> 01:58:39,579
this all-natural all organic tea I've

2303
01:58:42,750 --> 01:58:41,380
been drinking that has had great results

2304
01:58:45,660 --> 01:58:42,760
for over 20 years

2305
01:58:47,490 --> 01:58:45,670
it's called life changed tea and it's

2306
01:58:50,129 --> 01:58:47,500
specially formulated to help detoxify

2307
01:58:52,830 --> 01:58:50,139
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2308
01:58:54,209 --> 01:58:52,840
blood all at once the colon is one of

2309
01:58:56,970 --> 01:58:54,219
the most ignored organs in the human

2310
01:58:58,799 --> 01:58:56,980
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2311
01:59:00,779 --> 01:58:58,809
from the body the less time that way

2312
01:59:02,700 --> 01:59:00,789
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2313
01:59:04,649 --> 01:59:02,710

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2314

01:59:06,509 --> 01:59:04,659

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2315

01:59:09,600 --> 01:59:06,519

intruders from our entire digestive

2316

01:59:11,910 --> 01:59:09,610

system and get this weight loss can be a

2317

01:59:14,129 --> 01:59:11,920

side effect and with continued use of

2318

01:59:16,529 --> 01:59:14,139

the tea you can experience clearer

2319

01:59:19,229 --> 01:59:16,539

healthier younger looking skin increased

2320

01:59:20,609 --> 01:59:19,239

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2321

01:59:23,520 --> 01:59:20,619

if you're tired of being tired

2322

01:59:26,580 --> 01:59:23,530

get the life change tea at get the tea

2323

01:59:29,910 --> 01:59:26,590

calm that's get the tea

2324

01:59:31,320 --> 01:59:29,920

and like me you'll be glad you did did

2325

01:59:33,930 --> 01:59:31,330

you know that when you're on the road

2326

01:59:36,000 --> 01:59:33,940

with limited data or Wi-Fi available you

2327

01:59:38,130 --> 01:59:36,010

can still listen to every minute of fade

2328

01:59:40,980 --> 01:59:38,140

to black by just calling six oh five

2329

01:59:43,410 --> 01:59:40,990

five six two four four eight two no

2330

01:59:45,780 --> 01:59:43,420

smartphone app or Internet needed it

2331

01:59:48,420 --> 01:59:45,790

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2332

01:59:51,270 --> 01:59:48,430

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2333

01:59:53,730 --> 01:59:51,280

six oh five five six two four four eight

2334

02:00:04,370 --> 01:59:53,740

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2335

02:00:04,380 --> 02:00:12,110

[Applause]

2336

02:00:19,310 --> 02:00:16,050

I'm serious I couldn't stay sane without

2337

02:00:25,849 --> 02:00:19,320

Pony mr. Brooks why fade to black

2338

02:00:29,819 --> 02:00:27,689

this is fade to black

2339

02:00:33,509 --> 02:00:29,829

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2340

02:00:35,910 --> 02:00:33,519

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2341

02:00:48,280 --> 02:00:35,920

alliance

2342

02:00:52,970 --> 02:00:50,540

welcome back baby black I'm assuming

2343

02:00:57,140 --> 02:00:52,980

church during the break I like to walk

2344

02:01:00,860 --> 02:00:57,150

around the bunker and I went around the

2345

02:01:03,380 --> 02:01:00,870

other side that pulled a guitar down his

2346

02:01:06,430 --> 02:01:03,390

back in the corner and over the weekend

2347

02:01:10,670 --> 02:01:06,440

I had to do some taping and and stuff

2348

02:01:12,800 --> 02:01:10,680

and move some cameras around and I've

2349

02:01:14,690 --> 02:01:12,810

got another cameras mounted over here

2350

02:01:18,709 --> 02:01:14,700

the cables are on the ground and I

2351
02:01:22,310 --> 02:01:18,719
stepped on one and that was and it was

2352
02:01:24,740 --> 02:01:22,320
the one to this camera and I as I'm

2353
02:01:31,150 --> 02:01:24,750
putting on the guitar I see that I see

2354
02:01:40,040 --> 02:01:36,170
it's a good thing I noticed that and so

2355
02:01:41,479 --> 02:01:40,050
that's what was going what if I didn't

2356
02:01:44,000 --> 02:01:41,489
notice that I just came back sat down

2357
02:01:45,560 --> 02:01:44,010
and that thing's pointed up above my

2358
02:01:47,570 --> 02:01:45,570
head that would have been funny anyway a

2359
02:01:50,330 --> 02:01:47,580
little comedy that's what's going down

2360
02:01:52,490 --> 02:01:50,340
here in the breaks

2361
02:01:55,190 --> 02:01:52,500
it is a fader night open lines all night

2362
02:01:58,970 --> 02:01:55,200
long seven four seven two two eight two

2363
02:02:01,040 --> 02:01:58,980

zero five one is the number and let's go

2364

02:02:05,000 --> 02:02:01,050

straight back to the phones hi you're

2365

02:02:07,670 --> 02:02:05,010

live on fade to black who's calling hey

2366

02:02:08,390 --> 02:02:07,680

Pat how you doing man pretty good man

2367

02:02:10,760 --> 02:02:08,400

pretty good

2368

02:02:13,790 --> 02:02:10,770

how's it going good with you what come

2369

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:13,800

on man it's Thursday night I'm talking

2370

02:02:18,830 --> 02:02:17,040

to you it's a perfect perfect hey you

2371

02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:18,840

know what's happening tonight at

2372

02:02:26,209 --> 02:02:23,040

midnight Paul dude please tell me you're

2373

02:02:30,229 --> 02:02:26,219

sending me kebabs Pat better better than

2374

02:02:34,820 --> 02:02:30,239

kebabs but better than kebabs tonight at

2375

02:02:40,250 --> 02:02:34,830

midnight after that dude that's a

2376

02:02:44,390 --> 02:02:40,260

midnight space force that's right the

2377

02:02:48,350 --> 02:02:44,400

movie I the TV series comes out tonight

2378

02:02:49,070 --> 02:02:48,360

oh you don't sound too excited oh sorry

2379

02:02:53,320 --> 02:02:49,080

dude I was

2380

02:02:56,240 --> 02:02:53,330

kebabs and kind of went again for that

2381

02:02:57,830 --> 02:02:56,250

hey brother yeah a buddy of mine he

2382

02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:57,840

works for one of the alphabet companies

2383

02:03:01,860 --> 02:02:59,679

and I keep trying to get him to call

2384

02:03:03,630 --> 02:03:01,870

in and talk to you but I did get him to

2385

02:03:05,399 --> 02:03:03,640

listen to you tonight so it is listening

2386

02:03:07,680 --> 02:03:05,409

I want him to call in and give you some

2387

02:03:10,020 --> 02:03:07,690

stories you know the ones he can write

2388

02:03:11,939 --> 02:03:10,030

got some pretty decent ones so you're

2389

02:03:15,419 --> 02:03:11,949

saying he works for like the CIA the NSA

2390

02:03:17,189 --> 02:03:15,429

the FBI the NRO I didn't say nothing

2391

02:03:20,070 --> 02:03:17,199

like that I'm just saying he works for

2392

02:03:20,370 --> 02:03:20,080

an alphabet company yeah right on right

2393

02:03:23,310 --> 02:03:20,380

on

2394

02:03:23,850 --> 02:03:23,320

but anyway all right so you ready I'm

2395

02:03:26,610 --> 02:03:23,860

ready

2396

02:03:29,160 --> 02:03:26,620

I got a good question for you when you

2397

02:03:33,870 --> 02:03:29,170

meditate what do you use for your

2398

02:03:36,209 --> 02:03:33,880

incense when I meditate what do I use

2399

02:03:40,140 --> 02:03:36,219

for incense you know like sage

2400

02:03:41,760 --> 02:03:40,150

sweetgrass frankincense myrrh what is it

2401
02:03:46,620 --> 02:03:41,770
that kicks you off in your meditation no

2402
02:03:49,979 --> 02:03:46,630
why we sage sage there you go I don't

2403
02:03:52,020 --> 02:03:49,989
want out nobody but there is a fader not

2404
02:03:57,270 --> 02:03:52,030
Brian who actually gave me some good

2405
02:04:03,919 --> 02:03:57,280
sage yeah you don't want out Brian yeah

2406
02:04:08,120 --> 02:04:03,929
you know I'm I'm glad you respect that

2407
02:04:10,530 --> 02:04:08,130
what made Brian's sage is so special

2408
02:04:11,880 --> 02:04:10,540
because well maybe because I haven't had

2409
02:04:13,680 --> 02:04:11,890
it in a few years because I couldn't

2410
02:04:14,729 --> 02:04:13,690
find it around here and you know living

2411
02:04:17,520 --> 02:04:14,739
in the middle of nowhere it's kind of

2412
02:04:19,850 --> 02:04:17,530
tough mm-hmm so I got it man the first

2413
02:04:22,500 --> 02:04:19,860

thing I did burn it man I was like oh

2414

02:04:25,080 --> 02:04:22,510

it's just like the old feeling of

2415

02:04:28,110 --> 02:04:25,090

getting high you know that up I'm not

2416

02:04:29,459 --> 02:04:28,120

going with like oh man poor relaxation

2417

02:04:33,959 --> 02:04:29,469

why is that

2418

02:04:35,760 --> 02:04:33,969

why does sage smell so good I don't know

2419

02:04:37,950 --> 02:04:35,770

he also gave me some other kind of wood

2420

02:04:39,990 --> 02:04:37,960

you'll have to ask him whoever I'm

2421

02:04:41,850 --> 02:04:40,000

talking about right anyway it smells

2422

02:04:44,160 --> 02:04:41,860

like frankincense and it blew my mind

2423

02:04:45,899 --> 02:04:44,170

yeah we have that part of the tree and

2424

02:04:48,840 --> 02:04:45,909

it smells like frankincense yeah yeah we

2425

02:04:50,430 --> 02:04:48,850

have that too and and and we love it I

2426
02:04:54,000 --> 02:04:50,440
don't know what that's called either we

2427
02:04:56,820 --> 02:04:54,010
have a think it starts with a pea yeah

2428
02:05:01,320 --> 02:04:56,830
we have a couple different kinds of the

2429
02:05:03,630 --> 02:05:01,330
wood that is one is natural and another

2430
02:05:07,800 --> 02:05:03,640
one it's is oil dipped you know it's

2431
02:05:11,900 --> 02:05:07,810
treated and and it smells really really

2432
02:05:15,380 --> 02:05:11,910
really good too as well but Rita and I

2433
02:05:17,810 --> 02:05:15,390
we're very lucky and Pat one of these

2434
02:05:21,680 --> 02:05:17,820
days when you go to one of our

2435
02:05:23,900 --> 02:05:21,690
conferences you're gonna bump into a few

2436
02:05:27,530 --> 02:05:23,910
different vendors that sell sage fresh

2437
02:05:30,650 --> 02:05:27,540
sage and bunches and and Reid and I

2438
02:05:34,220 --> 02:05:30,660

we've got we've got sage for days man

2439

02:05:37,850 --> 02:05:34,230

we've got different kinds from different

2440

02:05:41,960 --> 02:05:37,860

parts of the country and all bound up

2441

02:05:44,870 --> 02:05:41,970

together and I love it I love I just

2442

02:05:48,920 --> 02:05:44,880

it's it's just something that it takes

2443

02:05:54,260 --> 02:05:48,930

me back to I don't know if it's like the

2444

02:05:56,660 --> 02:05:54,270

60s right and and the smells of college

2445

02:05:58,970 --> 02:05:56,670

campuses if you know what I mean there's

2446

02:06:01,340 --> 02:05:58,980

a there's a thing there or if it's

2447

02:06:02,660 --> 02:06:01,350

record stores when you would walk into a

2448

02:06:06,200 --> 02:06:02,670

record store and they were always

2449

02:06:09,080 --> 02:06:06,210

burning something funky in there if it's

2450

02:06:11,410 --> 02:06:09,090

rock concerts you know the smell it when

2451
02:06:16,160 --> 02:06:11,420
you walked into a rock concert and that

2452
02:06:20,030 --> 02:06:16,170
yeah not that it's not the I'm going to

2453
02:06:23,890 --> 02:06:20,040
just be straight out pot used to smell

2454
02:06:29,120 --> 02:06:23,900
differently today it's that skunk green

2455
02:06:32,210 --> 02:06:29,130
pungent strong skunk smell which is fine

2456
02:06:37,160 --> 02:06:32,220
but there was something when you walked

2457
02:06:41,240 --> 02:06:37,170
into it and arena in 1978 with all of

2458
02:06:43,550 --> 02:06:41,250
that Mexican Jamaican thing that was

2459
02:06:48,830 --> 02:06:43,560
going on marijuana had a different smell

2460
02:06:50,900 --> 02:06:48,840
and sage reminds me of that does that

2461
02:06:53,620 --> 02:06:50,910
does that make sense to everybody does

2462
02:06:55,160 --> 02:06:53,630
everybody get what I am trying to say

2463
02:06:57,110 --> 02:06:55,170

yeah I get it

2464

02:06:59,120 --> 02:06:57,120

I totally totally hit the nail on the

2465

02:07:00,590 --> 02:06:59,130

head on that one now that I'm listening

2466

02:07:02,870 --> 02:07:00,600

to you I'm thinking holy crap man that's

2467

02:07:05,900 --> 02:07:02,880

right yeah yeah that's that's what sage

2468

02:07:10,820 --> 02:07:05,910

reminds me of and it's a very comforting

2469

02:07:13,580 --> 02:07:10,830

it's a warm and and fuzzy smell you know

2470

02:07:18,430 --> 02:07:13,590

it's a you know walking into that rock

2471

02:07:21,820 --> 02:07:21,050

whatever bad from the seventies at your

2472

02:07:26,440 --> 02:07:21,830

hand

2473

02:07:29,700 --> 02:07:26,450

Anna you know whatever was but yeah I I

2474

02:07:32,740 --> 02:07:29,710

enjoy sage I enjoyed a lot

2475

02:07:36,460 --> 02:07:32,750

have you tried that um Joe dispenses

2476
02:07:38,440 --> 02:07:36,470
meditation stuff yet mm-hmm yeah look

2477
02:07:40,690 --> 02:07:38,450
into that that's kind of Brian I'm not

2478
02:07:42,280 --> 02:07:40,700
saying who it is but somebody hooked me

2479
02:07:43,870 --> 02:07:42,290
up with you know that and I kind of

2480
02:07:45,550 --> 02:07:43,880
that's pretty trippy music and

2481
02:07:47,890 --> 02:07:45,560
everything you know it's kind of guided

2482
02:07:49,540 --> 02:07:47,900
meditation or meditation and it's kind

2483
02:07:51,370 --> 02:07:49,550
of yeah it's kind of a little trippy man

2484
02:07:52,450 --> 02:07:51,380
check that out sometime you know what I

2485
02:07:56,140 --> 02:07:52,460
did

2486
02:08:02,470 --> 02:07:56,150
I've got to go back and do this I went

2487
02:08:04,900 --> 02:08:02,480
and searched man I forget the I forget

2488
02:08:09,010 --> 02:08:04,910

the name of the style of music but it's

2489

02:08:14,380 --> 02:08:09,020

like stoner Jam or whatever it is and

2490

02:08:19,660 --> 02:08:14,390

it's these bands that sound like Black

2491

02:08:23,530 --> 02:08:19,670

Sabbath on pot without vocals and they

2492

02:08:28,060 --> 02:08:23,540

Jam for 20 minutes right and he and I

2493

02:08:30,400 --> 02:08:28,070

went and I spent a few days I found a

2494

02:08:35,440 --> 02:08:30,410

band from I think one from Italy one

2495

02:08:38,680 --> 02:08:35,450

from Spain one from Brazil one from here

2496

02:08:41,260 --> 02:08:38,690

in the States playing this what's the

2497

02:08:43,000 --> 02:08:41,270

word for it

2498

02:08:46,870 --> 02:08:43,010

somebody needs to tell me what's that

2499

02:08:48,640 --> 02:08:46,880

style of music it's a jam music there's

2500

02:08:54,100 --> 02:08:48,650

a name for it

2501
02:08:59,770 --> 02:08:54,110
no.not ambient wendy it's the opposite

2502
02:09:01,660 --> 02:08:59,780
of ambient and all of the guitar players

2503
02:09:04,690 --> 02:09:01,670
are trying to sound like tony iommi

2504
02:09:09,490 --> 02:09:04,700
right and the same kind of chord

2505
02:09:11,860 --> 02:09:09,500
structure and there is a name for this

2506
02:09:14,710 --> 02:09:11,870
style of music anyway so I went down

2507
02:09:17,260 --> 02:09:14,720
that went down that road and it was a

2508
02:09:19,630 --> 02:09:17,270
lot of fun there's a name for it come on

2509
02:09:27,490 --> 02:09:19,640
come on fate or not so you're all pot

2510
02:09:31,600 --> 02:09:27,500
heads hey come on now

2511
02:09:34,470 --> 02:09:31,610
there's I'm watching Twitter Pat to come

2512
02:09:40,000 --> 02:09:34,480
up with the name of this style of music

2513
02:09:41,980 --> 02:09:40,010

stoner rock no not progressive there's

2514

02:09:49,870 --> 02:09:41,990

it's it's jazz

2515

02:09:55,860 --> 02:09:49,880

I think Jam is in the word man okay

2516

02:10:00,210 --> 02:09:55,870

somebody's no okay anyway but that music

2517

02:10:05,230 --> 02:10:00,220

will put you into a meditative state

2518

02:10:12,970 --> 02:10:05,240

because these songs are 20 minutes long

2519

02:10:18,070 --> 02:10:12,980

and there was I found I found maybe a

2520

02:10:31,060 --> 02:10:18,080

half a dozen albums by these bands two

2521

02:10:36,010 --> 02:10:31,070

songs to album side one inside two like

2522

02:10:38,770 --> 02:10:36,020

powers one long song one long song no

2523

02:10:41,230 --> 02:10:38,780

it's rock it's heavy metal it's heavy

2524

02:10:45,280 --> 02:10:41,240

metal it's Black Sabbath without vocals

2525

02:10:48,070 --> 02:10:45,290

and it's a whole it's a whole movement I

2526

02:10:51,670 --> 02:10:48,080

mean there are and I'm talking about

2527

02:10:54,670 --> 02:10:51,680

millions of views and Estonia hats from

2528

02:10:58,090 --> 02:10:54,680

Brad Harris and Brad Harris coming from

2529

02:11:00,340 --> 02:10:58,100

Brad he's probably he might be right

2530

02:11:02,410 --> 02:11:00,350

he's getting close I'll know when I see

2531

02:11:09,010 --> 02:11:02,420

it but it's something like that stone eg

2532

02:11:13,840 --> 02:11:09,020

house oh but wow it was it was pretty

2533

02:11:16,660 --> 02:11:13,850

amazing and to here to here to read the

2534

02:11:18,100 --> 02:11:16,670

comments about it Pat where everybody is

2535

02:11:22,470 --> 02:11:18,110

into it they're suggesting different

2536

02:11:26,020 --> 02:11:22,480

bands go and check this out and and very

2537

02:11:29,040 --> 02:11:26,030

very popular somebody just said it's

2538

02:11:34,420 --> 02:11:32,680

pretty close pretty close Native

2539

02:11:35,590 --> 02:11:34,430

American flute music that usually kind

2540

02:11:39,750 --> 02:11:35,600

of kicks me off and gets

2541

02:11:44,770 --> 02:11:39,760

mellow yeah yeah that that does it that

2542

02:11:49,120 --> 02:11:44,780

does it but it's funny when he bring up

2543

02:11:51,780 --> 02:11:49,130

yeah sage works but and music works and

2544

02:11:54,130 --> 02:11:51,790

a lot of the ambient stuff out there

2545

02:11:57,250 --> 02:11:54,140

like what you're saying some of the

2546

02:11:59,230 --> 02:11:57,260

stuff from Argentina and Chile and and

2547

02:12:00,730 --> 02:11:59,240

the mountain flute and and things I got

2548

02:12:03,970 --> 02:12:00,740

yeah absolutely

2549

02:12:10,720 --> 02:12:03,980

what did it for me was this friggin

2550

02:12:12,310 --> 02:12:10,730

Black Sabbath Jam stuff oh man have you

2551

02:12:15,220 --> 02:12:12,320

ever had an incense

2552

02:12:17,290 --> 02:12:15,230

or anything like that that is just like

2553

02:12:19,210 --> 02:12:17,300

I mean it's kicked you off like you had

2554

02:12:21,640 --> 02:12:19,220

an experience it was like mind-blowing

2555

02:12:25,090 --> 02:12:21,650

and you were like holy crap well you

2556

02:12:28,600 --> 02:12:25,100

know I'm gonna say this David from South

2557

02:12:32,320 --> 02:12:28,610

LA I hope he's David where did you give

2558

02:12:37,240 --> 02:12:32,330

me the incense that might have been was

2559

02:12:40,450 --> 02:12:37,250

it at the rainbow I think I think it was

2560

02:12:44,320 --> 02:12:40,460

David what was the incense that you gave

2561

02:12:46,780 --> 02:12:44,330

me I'm gonna watch Twitter he's always

2562

02:12:49,450 --> 02:12:46,790

here why did you give you not a body

2563

02:12:54,640 --> 02:12:49,460

experience or what did it do you know

2564

02:12:58,120 --> 02:12:54,650

what I think David you know what you

2565

02:13:00,400 --> 02:12:58,130

know what David reminds me of he reminds

2566

02:13:04,630 --> 02:13:00,410

me of and he's gonna laugh when I say

2567

02:13:10,210 --> 02:13:04,640

this David reminds me of somebody you

2568

02:13:15,580 --> 02:13:10,220

would run into in Orleans at a club at a

2569

02:13:21,520 --> 02:13:15,590

bar at 4:00 a.m. that that that's the

2570

02:13:24,010 --> 02:13:21,530

and and and who is into spirituality and

2571

02:13:26,170 --> 02:13:24,020

consciousness that's David I know he's

2572

02:13:27,160 --> 02:13:26,180

laughing right now because he knows what

2573

02:13:30,910 --> 02:13:27,170

I'm talking about

2574

02:13:34,540 --> 02:13:30,920

he knows man David's ancestry is

2575

02:13:40,120 --> 02:13:34,550

straight out of Jamaica and David what

2576
02:13:44,710 --> 02:13:40,130
was that incense grindcore gothic metal

2577
02:13:48,800 --> 02:13:44,720
groove metal no no it's a stone or two

2578
02:13:55,070 --> 02:13:48,810
metal it's all

2579
02:13:57,770 --> 02:13:55,080
man but David I need you to for for Pat

2580
02:13:58,490 --> 02:13:57,780
post that in sense because it was

2581
02:14:06,290 --> 02:13:58,500
incredible

2582
02:14:09,590 --> 02:14:06,300
and and I don't know now but and I've

2583
02:14:11,510 --> 02:14:09,600
got it somewhere here in the bunker oh

2584
02:14:14,300 --> 02:14:11,520
I'll hold it up to the camera after the

2585
02:14:16,820 --> 02:14:14,310
break I'll go find it Oh hold on he said

2586
02:14:18,500 --> 02:14:16,830
yeah it was at the rainbow right right

2587
02:14:23,420 --> 02:14:18,510
it was at the rainbow okay but David

2588
02:14:26,390 --> 02:14:23,430

what was the incense what was the

2589

02:14:29,420 --> 02:14:26,400

incense David okay so yeah David's

2590

02:14:31,250 --> 02:14:29,430

listening how cool is that all right

2591

02:14:33,260 --> 02:14:31,260

all right so keep your eye on it let me

2592

02:14:36,440 --> 02:14:33,270

get back to these calls Pat enjoy your

2593

02:14:40,640 --> 02:14:36,450

weekend and get hang on one more thing

2594

02:14:44,930 --> 02:14:40,650

okay just one question do you have a

2595

02:14:48,440 --> 02:14:44,940

date set yet do I have a date set yeah

2596

02:14:54,020 --> 02:14:48,450

for the travelin caballo enjoy your

2597

02:14:57,830 --> 02:14:54,030

weekend bat Beckley tepee area is the

2598

02:15:00,590 --> 02:14:57,840

elf stopped by and there is nothing

2599

02:15:01,700 --> 02:15:00,600

better than hearing from the elf I'm

2600

02:15:03,920 --> 02:15:01,710

gonna take these calls in order

2601
02:15:04,640 --> 02:15:03,930
everybody's been on hold for quite a

2602
02:15:06,080 --> 02:15:04,650
while

2603
02:15:11,000 --> 02:15:06,090
hi you're live on fade to black who's

2604
02:15:13,940 --> 02:15:11,010
calling hey Jimmy it's Mitch Binker in

2605
02:15:18,400 --> 02:15:13,950
with Charlie Haden from Mitch were you

2606
02:15:27,440 --> 02:15:18,410
from Perth in Western Australia on the

2607
02:15:29,290 --> 02:15:27,450
blood ah how are you Mitch yeah there

2608
02:15:32,720 --> 02:15:29,300
you go much better

2609
02:15:34,760 --> 02:15:32,730
sweet yeah earlier in the show you were

2610
02:15:36,230 --> 02:15:34,770
talking about um like hair cuts during

2611
02:15:38,170 --> 02:15:36,240
lockdown and stuff like that people

2612
02:15:41,300 --> 02:15:38,180
doing their own haircuts and that I

2613
02:15:45,830 --> 02:15:41,310

posted on your foolish oh you Twitter

2614

02:15:48,590 --> 02:15:45,840

thing like my epic haircut fail I tried

2615

02:15:49,910 --> 02:15:48,600

doing my own and the worst thing is my

2616

02:15:51,620 --> 02:15:49,920

wife's a hairdresser and I was like

2617

02:15:53,770 --> 02:15:51,630

going on to her for like two weeks can

2618

02:15:55,940 --> 02:15:53,780

you cut my hair back can you cut my hair

2619

02:15:57,740 --> 02:15:55,950

I've just had a shower I want to get

2620

02:16:00,590 --> 02:15:57,750

itchy like that was the last time I was

2621

02:16:02,300 --> 02:16:00,600

like I'm just gonna do it myself so it

2622

02:16:04,160 --> 02:16:02,310

was quite long and I

2623

02:16:05,720 --> 02:16:04,170

I shave I've got the beard going on so I

2624

02:16:08,150 --> 02:16:05,730

was going for the hipster look with the

2625

02:16:11,570 --> 02:16:08,160

shirt back inside in the long hair at

2626
02:16:14,150 --> 02:16:11,580
the top yeah so I shaved the sides and

2627
02:16:16,030 --> 02:16:14,160
now I just look like a walking onion

2628
02:16:20,510 --> 02:16:16,040
with a beard man it's like really bad

2629
02:16:22,190 --> 02:16:20,520
but that was the first thing I just

2630
02:16:23,870 --> 02:16:22,200
thought that would be funny but the

2631
02:16:25,220 --> 02:16:23,880
second thing I wanted to talk about was

2632
02:16:27,500 --> 02:16:25,230
oh do you feel better

2633
02:16:33,470 --> 02:16:27,510
the feel cleansed now that you've

2634
02:16:34,790 --> 02:16:33,480
admitted this to everyone I do I do like

2635
02:16:37,250 --> 02:16:34,800
my wife's because she's a hairdresser

2636
02:16:38,419 --> 02:16:37,260
and we go to the shops she's worried

2637
02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:38,429
that she's going to bump into her

2638
02:16:41,570 --> 02:16:39,599

hairdresser friends and they're gonna

2639

02:16:43,730 --> 02:16:41,580

think that she cut my hair so I have to

2640

02:16:45,879 --> 02:16:43,740

wear a hat that's how bad it is yeah

2641

02:16:49,370 --> 02:16:45,889

that's how bad it is

2642

02:16:52,070 --> 02:16:49,380

it's everybody I was talking to read

2643

02:16:54,260 --> 02:16:52,080

about this the other day this exact

2644

02:16:57,820 --> 02:16:54,270

conversation that we're having now that

2645

02:17:01,879 --> 02:16:57,830

when you go nobody gives a crap anymore

2646

02:17:05,150 --> 02:17:01,889

right you go go to the store alright

2647

02:17:07,760 --> 02:17:05,160

everybody's wearing pajamas right

2648

02:17:10,360 --> 02:17:07,770

they're wearing how slippers hairs

2649

02:17:14,390 --> 02:17:10,370

either in a hat or they don't care

2650

02:17:18,290 --> 02:17:14,400

everything is hanging out the beards

2651

02:17:20,750 --> 02:17:18,300

everybody's unshaped and probably you

2652

02:17:23,690 --> 02:17:20,760

know haven't showered in three days they

2653

02:17:26,810 --> 02:17:23,700

don't give a crap you know and you can

2654

02:17:29,390 --> 02:17:26,820

tell you can literally know like yeah

2655

02:17:31,430 --> 02:17:29,400

yeah nobody I don't care no nobody cares

2656

02:17:34,610 --> 02:17:31,440

nobody cares this is the other thing

2657

02:17:36,440 --> 02:17:34,620

when you went shopping before right you

2658

02:17:39,740 --> 02:17:36,450

go shopping five six o'clock at night

2659

02:17:41,480 --> 02:17:39,750

right everybody coming in after work on

2660

02:17:44,440 --> 02:17:41,490

their way home they were all dressed

2661

02:17:48,500 --> 02:17:44,450

nice they smell good the hair's done

2662

02:17:54,200 --> 02:17:48,510

wearing clean socks right it ain't that

2663

02:17:55,879 --> 02:17:54,210

kind of party now like the world's

2664

02:17:57,680 --> 02:17:55,889

changing the what's changing and I think

2665

02:18:04,250 --> 02:17:57,690

that's what we're changing into like no

2666

02:18:06,770 --> 02:18:04,260

one's it's not no deodorant like you can

2667

02:18:07,980 --> 02:18:06,780

tell you can tell you're walking around

2668

02:18:12,900 --> 02:18:07,990

and

2669

02:18:16,770 --> 02:18:12,910

Torino we were laughing about it that

2670

02:18:20,370 --> 02:18:16,780

you can tell that everybody at the

2671

02:18:33,180 --> 02:18:20,380

market is wearing the same shirt for

2672

02:18:36,360 --> 02:18:33,190

four days nobody gives a crap

2673

02:18:38,490 --> 02:18:36,370

whoa first off I got a Dan six feet away

2674

02:18:41,190 --> 02:18:38,500

from everybody you got the X marks on

2675

02:18:43,589 --> 02:18:41,200

the floor so nobody's gonna smell you

2676

02:18:45,419 --> 02:18:43,599

you know nobody cares nobody has a crap

2677

02:18:49,919 --> 02:18:45,429

all right you said you had a second

2678

02:18:52,350 --> 02:18:49,929

point Mitch what was it yes I was funny

2679

02:18:54,180 --> 02:18:52,360

but anyway the second thing I like I've

2680

02:18:55,799 --> 02:18:54,190

got a p1000 cause I love taking

2681

02:19:01,620 --> 02:18:55,809

moonshots right and I've got my

2682

02:19:04,200 --> 02:19:01,630

telescope and I can put my my smartphone

2683

02:19:06,930 --> 02:19:04,210

on the lens so I can take like shots

2684

02:19:09,089 --> 02:19:06,940

through my telescope and I know that

2685

02:19:11,370 --> 02:19:09,099

supposedly there's been a moon eclipse

2686

02:19:13,410 --> 02:19:11,380

like the moon's been in front of like -

2687

02:19:15,959 --> 02:19:13,420

between us and the Sun so we haven't

2688

02:19:17,940 --> 02:19:15,969

been able to see it but I'm not not

2689

02:19:19,830 --> 02:19:17,950

joking about usually I think take a good

2690

02:19:23,009 --> 02:19:19,840

like for the last three years I've been

2691

02:19:25,830 --> 02:19:23,019

able to take many shots every week but I

2692

02:19:27,870 --> 02:19:25,840

have not seen during the day or night

2693

02:19:29,669 --> 02:19:27,880

no I've I been able to take any moon

2694

02:19:32,280 --> 02:19:29,679

shots for nearly three and a half weeks

2695

02:19:34,110 --> 02:19:32,290

like coming on to a month I've not seen

2696

02:19:35,730 --> 02:19:34,120

the moon I don't know if it's I got in

2697

02:19:39,180 --> 02:19:35,740

northern hemisphere with you guys but

2698

02:19:41,430 --> 02:19:39,190

here in Perth I don't know what's going

2699

02:19:42,570 --> 02:19:41,440

on like I've not seen the marine much

2700

02:19:44,520 --> 02:19:42,580

sometimes you know how you can see it

2701

02:19:45,930 --> 02:19:44,530

during the day but you can't see it

2702

02:19:48,690 --> 02:19:45,940

during the night there's been none of

2703

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:48,700

that it's just like no day no night mean

2704

02:19:56,190 --> 02:19:51,840

it's really weird

2705

02:19:59,400 --> 02:19:56,200

yeah well and there's another thing that

2706

02:20:02,700 --> 02:19:59,410

I have been watching and I find it very

2707

02:20:06,030 --> 02:20:02,710

interesting I've been watching these

2708

02:20:09,390 --> 02:20:06,040

weird videos and photographs around the

2709

02:20:12,380 --> 02:20:09,400

world of night turning in today and day

2710

02:20:17,280 --> 02:20:12,390

turning in tonight I've seen this a few

2711

02:20:19,860 --> 02:20:17,290

yeah yeah and I can't quite figure out

2712

02:20:20,570 --> 02:20:19,870

now I've what's going well nobody can

2713

02:20:25,490 --> 02:20:20,580

figure out what

2714

02:20:28,520 --> 02:20:25,500

going on but I find that pretty

2715

02:20:32,210 --> 02:20:28,530

intriguing and and some of it was

2716

02:20:34,011 --> 02:20:32,220

lasting one hour we could my parent

2717

02:20:35,960 --> 02:20:34,021

conspiracy theory here right so like

2718

02:20:37,520 --> 02:20:35,970

everyone's been locked inside this we

2719

02:20:39,230 --> 02:20:37,530

got the grant the solar minimum which

2720

02:20:41,600 --> 02:20:39,240

could turn into a grass all the minimum

2721

02:20:44,030 --> 02:20:41,610

and maybe I moons disappeared I don't

2722

02:20:46,970 --> 02:20:44,040

know I'm just saying now saying oh yeah

2723

02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:46,980

I'm not saying it right right and

2724

02:20:50,000 --> 02:20:48,240

there's something else

2725

02:20:52,580 --> 02:20:50,010

okay now let's let's talk about the

2726

02:20:54,470 --> 02:20:52,590

elephant in the room for a second okay

2727

02:20:55,450 --> 02:20:54,480

before we go to break I want to get this

2728

02:21:00,051 --> 02:20:55,460

out in the open

2729

02:21:03,261 --> 02:21:00,061

Perth Far West Australia you've got a

2730

02:21:07,011 --> 02:21:03,271

continent in between you and Sydney and

2731

02:21:09,140 --> 02:21:07,021

Canberra right and Brisbane yes it's

2732

02:21:12,080 --> 02:21:09,150

like cheaper and shorter to go to like

2733

02:21:13,820 --> 02:21:12,090

Indonesia and Bali and stuff like that

2734

02:21:16,040 --> 02:21:13,830

than it is to go to Eastern States yeah

2735

02:21:18,320 --> 02:21:16,050

well he's like nearly 3,000 kilometers

2736

02:21:21,140 --> 02:21:18,330

yeah well I want I want you to clear up

2737

02:21:24,650 --> 02:21:21,150

something I mean the the urban legend

2738

02:21:29,530 --> 02:21:24,660

out there is that the people in Perth in

2739

02:21:33,590 --> 02:21:29,540

Western Australia are crazier and more

2740

02:21:36,860 --> 02:21:33,600

nuts than the people from eastern

2741

02:21:39,350 --> 02:21:36,870

Australia who are already out of their

2742

02:21:45,740 --> 02:21:39,360

minds right okay and you know well

2743

02:21:49,160 --> 02:21:45,750

talking about so we kind of like you

2744

02:21:51,650 --> 02:21:49,170

know eastern states they're a strange

2745

02:21:52,970 --> 02:21:51,660

bunch and then I have the fool like if

2746

02:21:55,011 --> 02:21:52,980

you go to like Queensland they've got

2747

02:21:57,500 --> 02:21:55,021

the a yeah my kind of like real sick

2748

02:22:00,470 --> 02:21:57,510

acha accent right where W a is more

2749

02:22:03,310 --> 02:22:00,480

chilled like we've we all surf and got

2750

02:22:05,480 --> 02:22:03,320

the heaps of beaches and you know any

2751

02:22:08,000 --> 02:22:05,490

largest countries in the world so that's

2752

02:22:09,920 --> 02:22:08,010

how big Western Australia is why do you

2753

02:22:12,051 --> 02:22:09,930

look cool here man yeah why do you think

2754

02:22:15,470 --> 02:22:12,061

that is because you know in eastern

2755

02:22:17,390 --> 02:22:15,480

Australia where everybody from Melbourne

2756

02:22:19,190 --> 02:22:17,400

will talk smack about Sydney will talk

2757

02:22:21,350 --> 02:22:19,200

smack about Brisbane how different you

2758

02:22:23,360 --> 02:22:21,360

know everybody is on the coast and and

2759

02:22:26,660 --> 02:22:23,370

which is better and which is and which

2760

02:22:31,060 --> 02:22:26,670

is fine right I enjoy that and then they

2761

02:22:32,650 --> 02:22:31,070

go and then you got Perth it's like yeah

2762

02:22:35,809 --> 02:22:32,660

this is

2763

02:22:37,160 --> 02:22:35,819

w-wayne means wait a while all right so

2764

02:22:38,780 --> 02:22:37,170

because it always takes a little while

2765

02:22:40,070 --> 02:22:38,790

for all the trends and all the things

2766

02:22:43,400 --> 02:22:40,080

that are going on that it here for over

2767

02:22:45,980 --> 02:22:43,410

east to come over here so it's like waa

2768

02:22:48,800 --> 02:22:45,990

means to the eastern stages like wait a

2769

02:22:50,270 --> 02:22:48,810

while so yeah but I'm over here man

2770

02:22:52,340 --> 02:22:50,280

we've got the best features in the world

2771

02:22:54,590 --> 02:22:52,350

it's so you know you'd love it here man

2772

02:22:56,330 --> 02:22:54,600

it's kind of like California like with

2773

02:22:59,809 --> 02:22:56,340

your beaches all that coastline and

2774

02:23:02,030 --> 02:22:59,819

stuff and you guys right this is to

2775

02:23:04,490 --> 02:23:02,040

full-on then like it's it's chilled here

2776

02:23:09,349 --> 02:23:04,500

yeah well you know kambera you know all

2777

02:23:12,440 --> 02:23:09,359

uptight you know government and all

2778

02:23:14,120 --> 02:23:12,450

stuff that's going on there that's a

2779

02:23:16,580 --> 02:23:14,130

weird thing in itself man like have you

2780

02:23:18,349 --> 02:23:16,590

seen like like out government house like

2781

02:23:21,020 --> 02:23:18,359

it's bigger than the White House and any

2782

02:23:23,389 --> 02:23:21,030

other Parliament building in the world

2783

02:23:24,860 --> 02:23:23,399

and we have this tiny little population

2784

02:23:27,200 --> 02:23:24,870

about half of it remains empty all the

2785

02:23:27,710 --> 02:23:27,210

time it's so weird oh that's that is

2786

02:23:30,020 --> 02:23:27,720

weird

2787

02:23:33,400 --> 02:23:30,030

and then so you're saying no you're

2788

02:23:37,760 --> 02:23:33,410

saying that Perth is hip cool fresh

2789

02:23:41,000 --> 02:23:37,770

artistic and hippie doubt we're getting

2790

02:23:42,440 --> 02:23:41,010

that Melbourne s'more hit stuff so we're

2791

02:23:44,270 --> 02:23:42,450

getting there like this they're starting

2792

02:23:46,340 --> 02:23:44,280

to be like laneways where there isn't

2793

02:23:49,910 --> 02:23:46,350

like tags there's more like graffiti art

2794

02:23:52,520 --> 02:23:49,920

we're kind of getting there right right

2795

02:23:54,860 --> 02:23:52,530

you know and then like it perfectly

2796

02:23:56,809 --> 02:23:54,870

examples my haircut like I tried I tried

2797

02:24:02,240 --> 02:23:56,819

to be hitch to like Melbourne but I just

2798

02:24:04,610 --> 02:24:02,250

failed send me send me your pictures

2799

02:24:09,410 --> 02:24:04,620

from the 1000 I would love to see him

2800

02:24:12,139 --> 02:24:09,420

and yeah yeah this whole moon thing I've

2801

02:24:13,639 --> 02:24:12,149

been keeping my eye on it I talk I talk

2802

02:24:18,290 --> 02:24:13,649

about the moon all the time like I had

2803

02:24:20,480 --> 02:24:18,300

some crazy dreams about it and and I you

2804

02:24:24,469 --> 02:24:20,490

know I don't know if they're prophetic

2805

02:24:26,840 --> 02:24:24,479

or you know whatever well I've got to

2806

02:24:32,110 --> 02:24:26,850

get to a break I just had this one

2807

02:24:36,340 --> 02:24:32,120

repeating dream about the moon being hit

2808

02:24:39,469 --> 02:24:36,350

our exploding or breaking apart and

2809

02:24:42,530 --> 02:24:39,479

there was a actual meteor that came

2810

02:24:44,930 --> 02:24:42,540

between us and Earth's like and skimmed

2811

02:24:46,970 --> 02:24:44,940

our atmosphere like literally

2812

02:24:48,711 --> 02:24:46,980

two weeks ago I think it was your right

2813

02:24:51,680 --> 02:24:48,721

and they reckon it hit the moon like

2814

02:24:54,411 --> 02:24:51,690

some of the debris hit the moon yeah

2815

02:24:56,360 --> 02:24:54,421

yeah she yeah yeah how many people know

2816

02:24:59,331 --> 02:24:56,370

that I reckon there's like this massive

2817

02:25:01,161 --> 02:24:59,341

anomaly where it's skinned pass and it

2818

02:25:03,381 --> 02:25:01,171

took away a bit of the atmosphere

2819

02:25:05,871 --> 02:25:03,391

between the southern tip of South

2820

02:25:13,371 --> 02:25:05,881

America across to the southern tip of

2821

02:25:16,610 --> 02:25:13,381

Africa South America yeah and there's a

2822

02:25:19,640 --> 02:25:16,620

gap there right now and it's it's pretty

2823

02:25:22,791 --> 02:25:19,650

interesting hopefully it'll seal back up

2824

02:25:26,140 --> 02:25:22,801

hey Mitch enjoy your weekend man and go

2825

02:25:30,440 --> 02:25:26,150

hang out and plan and give me a go back

2826

02:25:33,470 --> 02:25:30,450

okay you got that's what I'm talking

2827

02:25:37,461 --> 02:25:33,480

about Thank You Mitch good luck man

2828

02:25:39,980 --> 02:25:37,471

right on and yeah man it's an

2829

02:25:41,121 --> 02:25:39,990

interesting thing that's a that is

2830

02:25:44,060 --> 02:25:41,131

Australia

2831

02:25:46,251 --> 02:25:44,070

you know Perth and Sydney and it's a

2832

02:25:48,650 --> 02:25:46,261

it's a continent in between very

2833

02:25:51,261 --> 02:25:48,660

interesting very fun we love our

2834

02:25:53,390 --> 02:25:51,271

Australian down under audience this is

2835

02:25:56,511 --> 02:25:53,400

fade to black cameos Jimmy Church it's

2836

02:25:58,070 --> 02:25:56,521

open lines all night long it's Thursday

2837

02:26:00,400 --> 02:25:58,080

night it is fate or night seven four

2838

02:26:02,720 --> 02:26:00,410

seven two two eight two zero five one

2839

02:26:03,020 --> 02:26:02,730

we're gonna continue after this short

2840

02:26:03,871 --> 02:26:03,030

break

2841

02:26:05,760 --> 02:26:03,881

with more

2842

02:26:24,131 --> 02:26:05,770

your phone calls stay with us

2843

02:26:27,350 --> 02:26:24,141

[Music]

2844

02:26:27,980 --> 02:26:27,360

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2845

02:26:33,381 --> 02:26:27,990

Church

2846

02:26:36,530 --> 02:26:33,391

Jimmy Jo's radio.com this my popular

2847

02:26:44,240 --> 02:26:36,540

opinion reading a book will not make you

2848

02:26:46,520 --> 02:26:44,250

smarter this is Jimmy Church of fade to

2849

02:26:49,640 --> 02:26:46,530

black and I take life changed he

2850

02:26:50,330 --> 02:26:49,650

supplements every single day it's what I

2851

02:26:52,670 --> 02:26:50,340

do

2852

02:26:58,341 --> 02:26:52,680

click on their banner ad Jimmy Church

2853

02:27:00,650 --> 02:26:58,351

radio.com when you take the beans from

2854

02:27:03,110 --> 02:27:00,660

Central America with dashes of

2855

02:27:05,480 --> 02:27:03,120

indonesian and african mixed in and then

2856

02:27:08,360 --> 02:27:05,490

roasted to the dark side of fade to

2857

02:27:11,511 --> 02:27:08,370

black you create the ultimate brew of

2858

02:27:14,930 --> 02:27:11,521

fringe introducing the fade to black

2859

02:27:17,511 --> 02:27:14,940

blend from river moon coffee yes

2860

02:27:20,150 --> 02:27:17,521

river moon's darkest customized roast

2861

02:27:20,870 --> 02:27:20,160

was created for the love of fade to

2862

02:27:23,900 --> 02:27:20,880

black

2863

02:27:26,540 --> 02:27:23,910

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2864

02:27:30,110 --> 02:27:26,550

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2865

02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:30,120

this full-bodied dark java i need my

2866

02:27:35,450 --> 02:27:33,120

coffee dog deep with distinct

2867

02:27:38,150 --> 02:27:35,460

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2868

02:27:40,580 --> 02:27:38,160

like the bunker leaning further into the

2869

02:27:43,881 --> 02:27:40,590

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2870

02:27:45,530 --> 02:27:43,891

blend from river moon coffee just click

2871

02:27:49,580 --> 02:27:45,540

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

2872

02:27:55,550 --> 02:27:49,590

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

2873

02:27:58,939 --> 02:27:57,290

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

2874

02:28:01,429 --> 02:27:58,949

best-selling author and the founder of

2875

02:28:03,260 --> 02:28:01,439

forbidden knowledge TV together with my

2876

02:28:05,269 --> 02:28:03,270

team we have built a all new conscious

2877

02:28:07,130 --> 02:28:05,279

streaming TV platform designed with

2878

02:28:08,719 --> 02:28:07,140

every family member in mind if you have

2879

02:28:10,399 --> 02:28:08,729

ever wanted to travel the world and

2880

02:28:12,260 --> 02:28:10,409

attend lectures and workshops from your

2881

02:28:12,939 --> 02:28:12,270

favorite speakers we were able to look

2882

02:28:15,769 --> 02:28:12,949

no further

2883

02:28:17,630 --> 02:28:15,779

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

2884

02:28:19,519 --> 02:28:17,640

dozens of workshops and lectures from

2885

02:28:21,590 --> 02:28:19,529

speakers you know and love we have also

2886

02:28:23,450 --> 02:28:21,600

included amazing categories to ensure

2887

02:28:25,910 --> 02:28:23,460

that your consciousness is entertained

2888

02:28:28,130 --> 02:28:25,920

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

2889

02:28:30,649 --> 02:28:28,140

interviews ancient history essential

2890

02:28:33,080 --> 02:28:30,659

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

2891

02:28:35,450 --> 02:28:33,090

conspiracies mysteries health and

2892

02:28:37,819 --> 02:28:35,460

fitness conscious cooking meditations

2893

02:28:40,010 --> 02:28:37,829

finance yoga and so much more to start

2894

02:28:41,979 --> 02:28:40,020

your free trial on any mobile device or

2895

02:28:45,019 --> 02:28:41,989

computer surf their forbidden knowledge

2896

02:28:47,030 --> 02:28:45,029

TV that's forbidden knowledge with the

2897

02:28:50,389 --> 02:28:47,040

number-four forbidden knowledge

2898

02:28:54,200 --> 02:28:50,399

TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

2899

02:28:56,840 --> 02:28:54,210

today are you intrigued by paranormal

2900

02:29:00,500 --> 02:28:56,850

talk radio you love the new paranormal

2901
02:29:02,240 --> 02:29:00,510
radio app from torque stream live you'll

2902
02:29:05,389 --> 02:29:02,250
find a great selection of talk shows

2903
02:29:08,090 --> 02:29:05,399
covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

2904
02:29:10,370 --> 02:29:08,100
and much more download the paranormal

2905
02:29:11,990 --> 02:29:10,380
radio app now and start listening to the

2906
02:29:14,000 --> 02:29:12,000
very best in paranormal talk

2907
02:29:15,800 --> 02:29:14,010
entertainment including the network

2908
02:29:18,710 --> 02:29:15,810
you're listening to right now the

2909
02:29:28,219 --> 02:29:18,720
paranormal radio app free in Google Play

2910
02:29:40,620 --> 02:29:31,950
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2911
02:29:59,090 --> 02:29:45,690
this is KJ CR Jimmy's church radio job

2912
02:30:02,989 --> 02:30:01,250
welcome back fade to black caramel

2913
02:30:04,519 --> 02:30:02,999

shimmy Church Thursday night Fator night

2914

02:30:06,460 --> 02:30:04,529

open lines all night long

2915

02:30:12,050 --> 02:30:06,470

it's your phone calls your conversation

2916

02:30:13,309 --> 02:30:12,060

whatever the UFO conspiracies paranormal

2917

02:30:16,159 --> 02:30:13,319

the supernatural

2918

02:30:18,529 --> 02:30:16,169

music loss history time travel

2919

02:30:21,409 --> 02:30:18,539

everything's on the table it's your it's

2920

02:30:23,840 --> 02:30:21,419

your night I really enjoy hanging out

2921

02:30:25,869 --> 02:30:23,850

with all of you and oh I want to remind

2922

02:30:29,300 --> 02:30:25,879

everybody I'll be over at coast-to-coast

2923

02:30:32,540 --> 02:30:29,310

this Saturday so our week isn't ending

2924

02:30:39,729 --> 02:30:32,550

now I'll be over at coast to coast this

2925

02:30:45,619 --> 02:30:42,380

let me do this really quick

2926

02:30:56,199 --> 02:30:45,629

the subjects are going to be I am going

2927

02:31:00,679 --> 02:30:56,209

to do the ma Jai Brasil story with

2928

02:31:02,449 --> 02:31:00,689

Johnny Enoch and then I am going to have

2929

02:31:05,479 --> 02:31:02,459

and it's going to be great we're going

2930

02:31:10,460 --> 02:31:05,489

to be talking about what is what is

2931

02:31:13,550 --> 02:31:10,470

happening in ma che Brasil and then I'm

2932

02:31:17,420 --> 02:31:13,560

going to have a guest from Australia his

2933

02:31:22,010 --> 02:31:17,430

name is rich harity and we are going to

2934

02:31:23,179 --> 02:31:22,020

be discussing recent DMT research so

2935

02:31:24,979 --> 02:31:23,189

you're not going to want to miss that

2936

02:31:30,550 --> 02:31:24,989

that is this Saturday

2937

02:31:35,119 --> 02:31:30,560

over on coast to coast am and I you know

2938

02:31:37,159 --> 02:31:35,129

there's no question that Johnnie brings

2939

02:31:39,439 --> 02:31:37,169

the best research and brings everything

2940

02:31:41,869 --> 02:31:39,449

to the table and and we know that

2941

02:31:44,989 --> 02:31:41,879

something has happened down in Maj a

2942

02:31:48,170 --> 02:31:44,999

Brazil and it needs to be discussed and

2943

02:31:49,849 --> 02:31:48,180

it hasn't been covered yet in depth not

2944

02:31:52,279 --> 02:31:49,859

only here on this show we talked about

2945

02:31:55,219 --> 02:31:52,289

it with Linda Moulton Howe but on coast

2946

02:31:56,960 --> 02:31:55,229

to coast am and and I want I want the

2947

02:31:59,510 --> 02:31:56,970

rest of the world in the country to be

2948

02:32:02,779 --> 02:31:59,520

aware of what's going on but then also

2949

02:32:06,109 --> 02:32:02,789

DMT DMT is something that just it's it's

2950

02:32:10,969 --> 02:32:06,119

getting more scientific in its research

2951
02:32:12,171 --> 02:32:10,979
and a lot of professionals are looking

2952
02:32:13,970 --> 02:32:12,181
into it but

2953
02:32:18,531 --> 02:32:13,980
something that isn't discussed in a

2954
02:32:20,511 --> 02:32:18,541
national international way so that'll be

2955
02:32:23,031 --> 02:32:20,521
Saturday night over on coast-to-coast am

2956
02:32:24,440 --> 02:32:23,041
with that let's go back to the phones hi

2957
02:32:30,171 --> 02:32:24,450
you're live on fade to black who's

2958
02:32:36,261 --> 02:32:30,181
calling hey I'm good who's this Michael

2959
02:32:41,991 --> 02:32:36,271
from PD Michael from white - from where

2960
02:32:46,071 --> 02:32:42,001
I'm sorry you're breaking up Oh point

2961
02:32:49,041 --> 02:32:46,081
tomb how are you man you know I have a

2962
02:32:51,440 --> 02:32:49,051
hard time always letting you lead and

2963
02:32:54,591 --> 02:32:51,450

I'm gonna either lean on you tonight to

2964

02:32:56,331 --> 02:32:54,601

lead but I always seem to know this

2965

02:32:59,301 --> 02:32:56,341

stuff that most people don't make a big

2966

02:33:02,600 --> 02:32:59,311

deal of but yet it sticks out like a

2967

02:33:03,230 --> 02:33:02,610

sore thumb to me what's happening yeah

2968

02:33:05,390 --> 02:33:03,240

go ahead

2969

02:33:11,201 --> 02:33:05,400

no I so what's that what's sticking out

2970

02:33:14,841 --> 02:33:11,211

like a sore thumb well I Drive a lot

2971

02:33:20,451 --> 02:33:14,851

with my current job and I Drive I cover

2972

02:33:25,220 --> 02:33:20,461

a pretty good distance in South Orange

2973

02:33:28,671 --> 02:33:25,230

County and during this last rain that

2974

02:33:33,230 --> 02:33:28,681

was approximately a week ago uh-huh the

2975

02:33:36,560 --> 02:33:33,240

funniest thing wasn't funny because of I

2976

02:33:39,980 --> 02:33:36,570

kept seeing it in great distances of

2977

02:33:42,671 --> 02:33:39,990

travel and not only on the street but

2978

02:33:44,930 --> 02:33:42,681

coming from the gutter run off of

2979

02:33:46,850 --> 02:33:44,940

buildings all type of buildings

2980

02:33:51,201 --> 02:33:46,860

professional buildings residential

2981

02:33:53,321 --> 02:33:51,211

buildings and only one other person I

2982

02:33:59,180 --> 02:33:53,331

talked to you noticed the same thing and

2983

02:34:01,850 --> 02:33:59,190

it was the incredible amount it was

2984

02:34:03,980 --> 02:34:01,860

almost like when you go to a public pool

2985

02:34:06,230 --> 02:34:03,990

or some kids playing a prank on a

2986

02:34:10,690 --> 02:34:06,240

fountain or something in poor soaps suds

2987

02:34:14,690 --> 02:34:10,700

into the fountain well after it rained

2988

02:34:15,531 --> 02:34:14,700

within 20 minutes of the rain everywhere

2989

02:34:18,440 --> 02:34:15,541

I went

2990

02:34:20,600 --> 02:34:18,450

including the streets and the gutter

2991

02:34:25,580 --> 02:34:20,610

runoff some buildings of all kinds of

2992

02:34:29,569 --> 02:34:25,590

buildings and probably a 30 mile span in

2993

02:34:34,370 --> 02:34:29,579

horrible amount of foam and what looked

2994

02:34:37,280 --> 02:34:34,380

like so said I've never seen that in my

2995

02:34:40,849 --> 02:34:37,290

life and I have my thoughts on it but

2996

02:34:45,410 --> 02:34:40,859

maybe you can take over and give me your

2997

02:34:49,819 --> 02:34:45,420

thoughts I didn't see that up here okay

2998

02:34:51,620 --> 02:34:49,829

I didn't notice it and we we got a

2999

02:34:55,250 --> 02:34:51,630

pretty good amount of rain in Southern

3000

02:34:58,219 --> 02:34:55,260

California but I didn't notice that I

3001
02:35:02,719 --> 02:34:58,229
would have loved to have seen it but you

3002
02:35:03,500 --> 02:35:02,729
know what you know it maybe this is just

3003
02:35:07,609 --> 02:35:03,510
a thought

3004
02:35:12,410 --> 02:35:07,619
hopefully it wasn't the rain right let's

3005
02:35:15,319 --> 02:35:12,420
hope it wasn't the rain with the I don't

3006
02:35:17,420 --> 02:35:15,329
think it was I think it was more of what

3007
02:35:20,359 --> 02:35:17,430
the rain was hitting on the buildings in

3008
02:35:22,910 --> 02:35:20,369
the street right was this was sprayed

3009
02:35:25,550 --> 02:35:22,920
from above and had been there for three

3010
02:35:28,450 --> 02:35:25,560
weeks with no rain okay once the rain

3011
02:35:31,519 --> 02:35:28,460
hit the top of these buildings

3012
02:35:35,240 --> 02:35:31,529
interacted with it and made and I mean

3013
02:35:37,849 --> 02:35:35,250

it was so freakin obvious it was it was

3014

02:35:40,819 --> 02:35:37,859

disturbing you know I'm taking a truck

3015

02:35:45,710 --> 02:35:40,829

and going down the street from anywhere

3016

02:35:46,670 --> 02:35:45,720

from Irvine to northern Rancho Santa

3017

02:35:52,490 --> 02:35:46,680

Margarita

3018

02:35:55,340 --> 02:35:52,500

right and my tires are going through the

3019

02:35:57,670 --> 02:35:55,350

puddles and puddles and streams and

3020

02:36:01,370 --> 02:35:57,680

streams of home and that I'm going to do

3021

02:36:05,120 --> 02:36:01,380

make client calls at professional

3022

02:36:08,269 --> 02:36:05,130

buildings residential buildings and for

3023

02:36:09,410 --> 02:36:08,279

two and a half two and two hours 45

3024

02:36:12,559 --> 02:36:09,420

minutes three hours

3025

02:36:14,660 --> 02:36:12,569

sure Foam is coming from the roofs off

3026

02:36:17,359 --> 02:36:14,670

the gutters into the streets and off of

3027

02:36:20,510 --> 02:36:17,369

the streets now you don't have to be a

3028

02:36:21,979 --> 02:36:20,520

rocket scientist to know that something

3029

02:36:24,349 --> 02:36:21,989

is on the streets and on the top of

3030

02:36:27,139 --> 02:36:24,359

these buildings where it would naturally

3031

02:36:30,859 --> 02:36:27,149

collect on a flat surface that the water

3032

02:36:32,889 --> 02:36:30,869

is interacting with if it was just the

3033

02:36:35,780 --> 02:36:32,899

building's I could say maybe a D

3034

02:36:38,030 --> 02:36:35,790

sanitization chemical that was acting

3035

02:36:39,440 --> 02:36:38,040

with the water but not on all the

3036

02:36:43,210 --> 02:36:39,450

streets I mean it

3037

02:36:45,380 --> 02:36:43,220

it was disturbing it wasn't just the

3038

02:36:49,190 --> 02:36:45,390

disturbance of the water that was

3039

02:36:52,100 --> 02:36:49,200

creating bubbles it was complete foam on

3040

02:36:55,940 --> 02:36:52,110

both sides of the street on major

3041

02:36:58,910 --> 02:36:55,950

highways and on huge buildings and it

3042

02:37:02,210 --> 02:36:58,920

was coming out in volumes and I actually

3043

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:02,220

got out pulled the car the truck over

3044

02:37:09,310 --> 02:37:04,560

and I put my this wasn't really

3045

02:37:12,230 --> 02:37:09,320

advisable but I put my hand in it and I

3046

02:37:14,710 --> 02:37:12,240

put my fingers together well I could

3047

02:37:18,290 --> 02:37:14,720

show you a picture of my right hand

3048

02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:18,300

where my fingers are and where my thumb

3049

02:37:27,610 --> 02:37:22,080

joins up to the index finger it is all

3050

02:37:31,670 --> 02:37:27,620

like shaved it's like it's almost like

3051

02:37:37,060 --> 02:37:31,680

you went and you put your hand in a pile

3052

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:39,320

some of the listeners can help us with

3053

02:37:46,130 --> 02:37:42,479

this one yeah and anybody down in Orange

3054

02:37:48,050 --> 02:37:46,140

County let me know post something up in

3055

02:37:53,870 --> 02:37:48,060

Twitter did you notice this I'm sure

3056

02:37:59,090 --> 02:37:53,880

they did so post it up in Twitter do you

3057

02:38:03,260 --> 02:37:59,100

think Mike that maybe man this is my

3058

02:38:07,940 --> 02:38:03,270

conspiracy hat but maybe that Orange

3059

02:38:10,250 --> 02:38:07,950

County went out maybe at night and like

3060

02:38:12,860 --> 02:38:10,260

sprayed disinfectant

3061

02:38:16,790 --> 02:38:12,870

yeah on buildings and public buildings

3062

02:38:18,920 --> 02:38:16,800

and streets for that occurred to me Jim

3063

02:38:21,170 --> 02:38:18,930

it really did I mean the streets that's

3064

02:38:24,460 --> 02:38:21,180

the first thing I thought as well they

3065

02:38:27,980 --> 02:38:24,470

put some sort of detox or antibacterial

3066

02:38:32,210 --> 02:38:27,990

mumsy and herbs and that's what this was

3067

02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:32,220

causing however it's not gonna be doing

3068

02:38:37,160 --> 02:38:35,040

it to public buildings even though that

3069

02:38:39,890 --> 02:38:37,170

most of them were closed at that time

3070

02:38:41,960 --> 02:38:39,900

until about two days ago pretty much

3071

02:38:45,520 --> 02:38:41,970

everything is open in Orange County if

3072

02:38:50,240 --> 02:38:45,530

they want to be right restaurants are

3073

02:38:53,270 --> 02:38:50,250

all of San Clemente is open downtown we

3074

02:38:58,511 --> 02:38:53,280

have places up as far as in Lake Forest

3075

02:39:01,700 --> 02:38:58,521

open cantinas restaurants you know so I

3076

02:39:05,200 --> 02:39:01,710

plus I really think that if they went up

3077

02:39:08,631 --> 02:39:05,210

and sprayed buildings and rooftops

3078

02:39:10,850 --> 02:39:08,641

unless it was done from the air I think

3079

02:39:12,921 --> 02:39:10,860

he'd probably get a response with some

3080

02:39:16,160 --> 02:39:12,931

of the building owners not everyone is

3081

02:39:18,560 --> 02:39:16,170

all-pro gov right what are you doing

3082

02:39:20,600 --> 02:39:18,570

yeah yeah no question about that that's

3083

02:39:24,591 --> 02:39:20,610

very interesting a little bit you know

3084

02:39:26,421 --> 02:39:24,601

but I just something did take pictures

3085

02:39:32,301 --> 02:39:26,431

calling you about it is there something

3086

02:39:34,930 --> 02:39:32,311

wrong no question did you take video did

3087

02:39:37,520 --> 02:39:34,940

you take video do you shoot any pictures

3088

02:39:39,950 --> 02:39:37,530

no you know and that's my fault

3089

02:39:43,091 --> 02:39:39,960

I just thought that it would be you know

3090

02:39:45,620 --> 02:39:43,101

I didn't first of all I was working and

3091

02:39:47,570 --> 02:39:45,630

second of all I thought wow this is

3092

02:39:49,761 --> 02:39:47,580

going to be brought up and I haven't

3093

02:39:53,350 --> 02:39:49,771

seen anything and now I feel like an

3094

02:39:56,540 --> 02:39:53,360

idiot for not taking out my phone and

3095

02:39:58,400 --> 02:39:56,550

shooting video as I was driving and some

3096

02:40:00,680 --> 02:39:58,410

of the buildings but I did talk to a

3097

02:40:03,940 --> 02:40:00,690

couple different building owners that

3098

02:40:07,580 --> 02:40:03,950

are in the retail sales business and

3099

02:40:11,900 --> 02:40:07,590

they said yeah there's no doubt about it

3100

02:40:15,950 --> 02:40:11,910

that was very unusual to them hold on

3101
02:40:18,080 --> 02:40:15,960
I'm gonna do a quick Google search foam

3102
02:40:22,671 --> 02:40:18,090
after the rain in Orange County

3103
02:40:27,679 --> 02:40:22,681
California right let's see I appreciate

3104
02:40:38,030 --> 02:40:34,340
huh okay this is worth chasing down Dana

3105
02:40:42,200 --> 02:40:38,040
Point Dana Point had it yep

3106
02:40:46,440 --> 02:40:42,210
funky brown foam washed up this is the

3107
02:40:52,390 --> 02:40:50,320
yeah man okay all right all right thanks

3108
02:40:54,400 --> 02:40:52,400
Jim thank you bro for heaven you know

3109
02:40:56,830 --> 02:40:54,410
what I've known you for many years I

3110
02:40:58,990 --> 02:40:56,840
love you guys very much but it really

3111
02:41:01,930 --> 02:40:59,000
feels good that you kind of got my back

3112
02:41:04,240 --> 02:41:01,940
on this one Jason yeah well so does the

3113
02:41:06,970 --> 02:41:04,250

rest of Orange County apparently Mike

3114

02:41:07,420 --> 02:41:06,980

enjoy your weekend man and thank you so

3115

02:41:09,790 --> 02:41:07,430

much

3116

02:41:12,100 --> 02:41:09,800

yeah thanks maybe somebody if they know

3117

02:41:13,631 --> 02:41:12,110

one of the third or nots can make a

3118

02:41:15,790 --> 02:41:13,641

comment on it to kind of get a more

3119

02:41:17,980 --> 02:41:15,800

personal Twitter thank you Mike

3120

02:41:19,780 --> 02:41:17,990

yeah thanks JC you and we have a

3121

02:41:22,900 --> 02:41:19,790

wonderful blessed evening appreciate it

3122

02:41:25,120 --> 02:41:22,910

Gobekli Tepe so that means happy if it

3123

02:41:27,430 --> 02:41:25,130

wasn't for gobekli tepe we still might

3124

02:41:30,100 --> 02:41:27,440

be scratching our heads but yeah we

3125

02:41:33,400 --> 02:41:30,110

would be swinging from trees I'll talk

3126

02:41:35,770 --> 02:41:33,410

to you Mike thank you Matt asked the

3127

02:41:37,420 --> 02:41:35,780

Orange County lumberjack let's go back

3128

02:41:49,261 --> 02:41:37,430

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

3129

02:42:11,051 --> 02:41:52,301

you're calling from Melbourne the other

3130

02:42:31,780 --> 02:42:11,061

side yes all right my team if you don't

3131

02:42:34,690 --> 02:42:31,790

mind okay why we took it up with a virus

3132

02:42:37,381 --> 02:42:34,700

in any country right they happened to

3133

02:42:40,450 --> 02:42:37,391

find it and it will research on it

3134

02:42:42,730 --> 02:42:40,460

listen take two or three months to say

3135

02:42:45,730 --> 02:42:42,740

we have a problem it could take a few

3136

02:42:48,341 --> 02:42:45,740

days after this few days you will know

3137

02:43:03,219 --> 02:42:48,351

what you have all right I would think so

3138

02:43:03,229 --> 02:44:01,580

right

3139

02:44:01,590 --> 02:44:08,080

[Applause]

3140

02:44:55,550 --> 02:44:35,780

yes dyspneic the skin will do children's

3141

02:45:00,590 --> 02:44:55,560

and young people I know and this is this

3142

02:45:05,510 --> 02:45:00,600

is the thing and and I'm not saying I'm

3143

02:45:09,320 --> 02:45:05,520

right I am NOT but what what what I

3144

02:45:10,969 --> 02:45:09,330

think is ultimately going on and what's

3145

02:45:17,200 --> 02:45:10,979

going to happen

3146

02:45:19,399 --> 02:45:17,210

is the entire planet is aware of

3147

02:45:22,069 --> 02:45:19,409

something now I don't know what that

3148

02:45:28,429 --> 02:45:22,079

something is okay but what they have

3149

02:45:31,069 --> 02:45:28,439

been is put on alert and in overtime a

3150

02:45:32,809 --> 02:45:31,079

couple of months hopefully it's not

3151

02:45:35,870 --> 02:45:32,819

going to take longer than that but a

3152

02:45:38,660 --> 02:45:35,880

couple of months from now we will have

3153

02:45:40,729 --> 02:45:38,670

learned something and a couple of

3154

02:45:42,710 --> 02:45:40,739

lessons we will know how to deal with

3155

02:45:44,420 --> 02:45:42,720

this in the future we'll know how to

3156

02:45:46,399 --> 02:45:44,430

deal with governments in the future

3157

02:45:48,469 --> 02:45:46,409

we'll know how to listen to leaders in

3158

02:45:51,319 --> 02:45:48,479

the future and the in the medical

3159

02:45:54,080 --> 02:45:51,329

community the business community we will

3160

02:46:00,260 --> 02:45:54,090

know how to react from this we will also

3161

02:46:03,889 --> 02:46:00,270

know the cause we will know how to get

3162

02:46:07,189 --> 02:46:03,899

out in front of this the second time or

3163

02:46:09,380 --> 02:46:07,199

there it's gonna happen again but didn't

3164

02:46:13,130 --> 02:46:09,390

we did we overreact

3165

02:46:15,200 --> 02:46:13,140

did we not react enough right that's a

3166

02:46:18,349 --> 02:46:15,210

possibility what if what if we should

3167

02:46:23,050 --> 02:46:18,359

have even gone further with this or did

3168

02:46:25,370 --> 02:46:23,060

we over react yeah I don't know

3169

02:46:27,800 --> 02:46:25,380

mabye you and I I'm not talking about

3170

02:46:29,989 --> 02:46:27,810

the government I'm talking about us

3171

02:46:33,349 --> 02:46:29,999

wearing face masks us staying at home

3172

02:46:35,809 --> 02:46:33,359

that's not going to work us keeping our

3173

02:46:38,450 --> 02:46:35,819

kids out of school you know all of these

3174

02:46:40,370 --> 02:46:38,460

things shutting down Cruise Lines and

3175

02:46:43,760 --> 02:46:40,380

airlines and businesses and restaurants

3176

02:46:46,760 --> 02:46:43,770

and and all of these sacrifices that

3177

02:46:50,899 --> 02:46:46,770

everybody has made was it enough was it

3178

02:46:53,510 --> 02:46:50,909

too much are we gonna have to listen to

3179

02:46:55,790 --> 02:46:53,520

people in the future are we gonna make

3180

02:46:58,250 --> 02:46:55,800

up our own minds are we going to figure

3181

02:47:00,620 --> 02:46:58,260

out a way to deal with this on our own

3182

02:47:02,599 --> 02:47:00,630

and we will tell the governments how we

3183

02:47:04,849 --> 02:47:02,609

want to deal with it and that we don't

3184

02:47:07,130 --> 02:47:04,859

have to deal with it their way I don't

3185

02:47:09,319 --> 02:47:07,140

know I don't know but we're gonna learn

3186

02:47:12,019 --> 02:47:09,329

those lessons I don't know what they are

3187

02:47:14,689 --> 02:47:12,029

and in a couple of months we're gonna

3188

02:47:16,760 --> 02:47:14,699

look back and we are going to know if we

3189

02:47:19,160 --> 02:47:16,770

did the right thing or not

3190

02:47:21,739 --> 02:47:19,170

right now we're dealing with stuff that

3191

02:47:23,420 --> 02:47:21,749

we don't know anything about we quite

3192

02:47:26,900 --> 02:47:23,430

simply don't

3193

02:47:29,540 --> 02:47:26,910

No you know every medical professional

3194

02:47:31,550 --> 02:47:29,550

has got a different opinion everyone

3195

02:47:33,349 --> 02:47:31,560

every governments got a different

3196

02:47:36,110 --> 02:47:33,359

opinion you have a different opinion

3197

02:47:38,240 --> 02:47:36,120

than mine and your neighbors and my

3198

02:47:42,320 --> 02:47:38,250

neighbor and how they want to deal with

3199

02:48:20,290 --> 02:47:42,330

this or not and I understand that

3200

02:48:48,650 --> 02:48:45,979

right so what is it many people in the

3201

02:48:52,700 --> 02:48:48,660

world that's what I mean people should

3202

02:48:54,920 --> 02:48:52,710

still die because if we don't do that in

3203

02:48:58,780 --> 02:48:54,930

an eco I must sound all right I'm

3204

02:49:04,250 --> 02:48:58,790

talking about going to places and

3205

02:49:06,740 --> 02:49:04,260

restaurants and throw rocks because

3206

02:49:10,400 --> 02:49:06,750

that's not cool remember you never wanna

3207

02:49:13,519 --> 02:49:10,410

see support that way but because if you

3208

02:49:16,370 --> 02:49:13,529

don't stand up and you've been taught

3209

02:49:18,320 --> 02:49:16,380

for many years you know the situation

3210

02:49:22,219 --> 02:49:18,330

you know what's gonna happen and they're

3211

02:49:23,630 --> 02:49:22,229

done nothing so what you Genie or are

3212

02:49:28,400 --> 02:49:23,640

supposed to think of it

3213

02:49:32,030 --> 02:49:28,410

well I did exactly but it again all we

3214

02:49:36,540 --> 02:49:32,040

there's not this is the deal we don't

3215

02:49:39,240 --> 02:49:36,550

have a choice but to wait it out and

3216

02:49:41,250 --> 02:49:39,250

then think about it right now we don't

3217

02:49:45,570 --> 02:49:41,260

have any information that we don't have

3218

02:49:49,080 --> 02:49:45,580

a choice we don't have a choice we're in

3219

02:49:50,520 --> 02:49:49,090

this too deep at this point so we have

3220

02:49:52,800 --> 02:49:50,530

to wait but thank you for the phone call

3221

02:49:56,179 --> 02:49:52,810

I'm at the end of the show thank you so

3222

02:49:58,830 --> 02:49:56,189

much and let me tell you we love our

3223

02:50:03,599 --> 02:49:58,840

Australian brothers and sisters man

3224

02:50:05,190 --> 02:50:03,609

thank you so much seriously enjoy your

3225

02:50:08,610 --> 02:50:05,200

night YouTube's right back out you have

3226

02:50:11,280 --> 02:50:08,620

a great weekend and yeah that's what's

3227

02:50:15,450 --> 02:50:11,290

really cool about all of this is that I

3228

02:50:18,210 --> 02:50:15,460

will have a guest from Australia on

3229

02:50:21,900 --> 02:50:18,220

coast to coast this weekend it is going

3230

02:50:24,270 --> 02:50:21,910

to be great I got time for maybe one or

3231

02:50:25,849 --> 02:50:24,280

two more calls before the end of the

3232

02:50:28,860 --> 02:50:25,859

show we're right here I'm trying to get

3233

02:50:29,790 --> 02:50:28,870

everybody in hi you're live on fade to

3234

02:50:35,820 --> 02:50:29,800

black who's calling

3235

02:50:38,639 --> 02:50:35,830

I lost it okay let's try it again

3236

02:50:40,050 --> 02:50:38,649

- do too - man I think I went the wrong

3237

02:50:45,929 --> 02:50:40,060

direction hi you're live on fade to

3238

02:50:48,270 --> 02:50:45,939

black who's calling hi it's John hi John

3239

02:50:50,400 --> 02:50:48,280

we got control what's that on Twitter

3240

02:50:53,849 --> 02:50:50,410

what's that I'm limits the control on

3241

02:50:56,750 --> 02:50:53,859

Twitter okay how you doing John I'm good

3242

02:50:59,010 --> 02:50:56,760

I just wanted to talk about

3243

02:51:01,559 --> 02:50:59,020

extraterrestrials artificial

3244

02:51:04,679 --> 02:51:01,569

intelligence and narrow link you want to

3245

02:51:11,010 --> 02:51:04,689

get all of that in in three minutes okay

3246

02:51:13,050 --> 02:51:11,020

you're a good idea because that's taking

3247

02:51:15,480 --> 02:51:13,060

your soul from your body aliens can hack

3248

02:51:18,290 --> 02:51:15,490

into it anyone can hack into it not a

3249

02:51:26,340 --> 02:51:23,480

so you just exact are you just anti Musk

3250

02:51:32,099 --> 02:51:26,350

no I just think it's not a good idea to

3251

02:51:32,940 --> 02:51:32,109

put that in your brain right right right

3252

02:51:35,880 --> 02:51:32,950

right

3253

02:51:38,010 --> 02:51:35,890

I have you seen I want you to get all of

3254

02:51:40,050 --> 02:51:38,020

your thoughts out this is yes or no

3255

02:51:44,580 --> 02:51:40,060

question have you seen what neural link

3256

02:51:47,010 --> 02:51:44,590

actually looks like yeah it's freaky he

3257

02:51:49,530 --> 02:51:47,020

wants probably got it in you newer link

3258

02:51:50,400 --> 02:51:49,540

only follows one person you on right

3259

02:51:53,030 --> 02:51:50,410

it's probably

3260

02:51:55,350 --> 02:51:53,040

kid barely talked he's so stuttering

3261

02:51:58,080 --> 02:51:55,360

stutters you can barely talk right I

3262

02:52:01,261 --> 02:51:58,090

like Elon I don't care what anybody says

3263

02:52:03,930 --> 02:52:01,271

I like Elon I do I like him too I just

3264

02:52:06,631 --> 02:52:03,940

think that we need to he even said AI is

3265

02:52:08,400 --> 02:52:06,641

dangerous so we need to yeah think about

3266

02:52:10,110 --> 02:52:08,410

neuro-link too because aliens can hack

3267

02:52:11,761 --> 02:52:10,120

into your brain do you want to have your

3268

02:52:13,620 --> 02:52:11,771

brain hooked up to a computer and then

3269

02:52:16,170 --> 02:52:13,630

anyone can hack in you know it's how

3270

02:52:18,770 --> 02:52:16,180

long you ons gonna be around any hires I

3271

02:52:21,600 --> 02:52:18,780

know I don't I know I know I know I know

3272

02:52:22,881 --> 02:52:21,610

okay yes I agree with that what was your

3273

02:52:25,140 --> 02:52:22,891

next point

3274

02:52:27,270 --> 02:52:25,150

well the tick tock it's obviously

3275

02:52:30,990 --> 02:52:27,280

artificial intelligence right time and

3276

02:52:33,540 --> 02:52:31,000

it's only 40 feet long okay could be

3277

02:52:35,490 --> 02:52:33,550

yeah it could be so we need to start

3278

02:52:37,110 --> 02:52:35,500

profiling these things tracking them

3279

02:52:40,530 --> 02:52:37,120

because people are going missing missing

3280

02:52:42,810 --> 02:52:40,540

for one one and you know that cigar ship

3281

02:52:45,360 --> 02:52:42,820

at McKinnon saw those are used to

3282

02:52:47,730 --> 02:52:45,370

transport people so those are probably

3283

02:52:50,160 --> 02:52:47,740

the ones responsible for picking people

3284

02:52:53,040 --> 02:52:50,170

up those big cigar shaped ones that uh

3285

02:52:54,631 --> 02:52:53,050

gary mckinnon saw when he hack in right

3286

02:52:56,551 --> 02:52:54,641

yeah that was uh that was pretty

3287

02:52:58,140 --> 02:52:56,561

interesting how we described that I

3288

02:53:01,470 --> 02:52:58,150

would have done anything to see the full

3289

02:53:05,070 --> 02:53:01,480

image that he saw on the screen but John

3290

02:53:07,591 --> 02:53:05,080

I um our bell-shaped dumbbell shaped

3291

02:53:10,801 --> 02:53:07,601

UFOs I saw two of them and then one

3292

02:53:12,690 --> 02:53:10,811

chased my car chased me into town I

3293

02:53:14,670 --> 02:53:12,700

think it turned around because the the

3294

02:53:18,631 --> 02:53:14,680

telephone wires or the hydro lines

3295

02:53:20,520 --> 02:53:18,641

mm-hmm Wow and these uh dumbbell barbell

3296

02:53:24,270 --> 02:53:20,530

new phones about a case on it it's on

3297

02:53:26,881 --> 02:53:24,280

YouTube right and they were spotted in

3298

02:53:33,180 --> 02:53:26,891

my same province in Ontario how big was

3299

02:53:35,430 --> 02:53:33,190

it uh I was saying around 35 40 feet but

3300

02:53:38,131 --> 02:53:35,440

I think he was saying like 65 and it's

3301

02:53:40,470 --> 02:53:38,141

really hard for me to say because uh you

3302

02:53:42,930 --> 02:53:40,480

know it was maybe a hundred feet above

3303

02:53:45,511 --> 02:53:42,940

me or 75 feet above me or something

3304

02:53:48,301 --> 02:53:45,521

chasing my car I did get up to 130 and I

3305

02:53:50,940 --> 02:53:48,311

went down around a corner Wow am I going

3306

02:53:51,780 --> 02:53:50,950

away from it but um listen I got 60

3307

02:53:53,730 --> 02:53:51,790

seconds left

3308

02:53:56,790 --> 02:53:53,740

I'll make this comment my wallet their

3309

02:53:59,040 --> 02:53:56,800

dual mortars why dual mortar traps kind

3310

02:54:01,230 --> 02:53:59,050

of like the ones in Terminator 2 the

3311

02:54:02,490 --> 02:54:01,240

middle section is small so they're

3312

02:54:04,290 --> 02:54:02,500

probably unmanned too these are

3313

02:54:06,630 --> 02:54:04,300

artificial intelligence

3314

02:54:08,400 --> 02:54:06,640

down and who knows what kind of weapons

3315

02:54:10,050 --> 02:54:08,410

they got I think we need to start

3316

02:54:10,679 --> 02:54:10,060

profiling these things people are going

3317

02:54:13,080 --> 02:54:10,689

missing

3318

02:54:14,760 --> 02:54:13,090

David Pilates he better get this

3319

02:54:16,920 --> 02:54:14,770

investigation under control we're gonna

3320

02:54:18,690 --> 02:54:16,930

find out who's taking these people we're

3321

02:54:20,880 --> 02:54:18,700

gonna profile these things and we're

3322

02:54:22,650 --> 02:54:20,890

gonna get this done there you go John

3323

02:54:25,349 --> 02:54:22,660

thank you so much for making all those

3324

02:54:26,910 --> 02:54:25,359

very important points but something else

3325

02:54:28,860 --> 02:54:26,920

is off us something else is more

3326

02:54:33,270 --> 02:54:28,870

important we're at the end of the show

3327

02:54:34,860 --> 02:54:33,280

so I need you to say gobekli tepe yeah

3328

02:54:35,730 --> 02:54:34,870

I'm back we definitely man I'm just

3329

02:54:37,139 --> 02:54:35,740

being cautious

3330

02:54:40,920 --> 02:54:37,149

I don't want neuro-link in my brain

3331

02:54:45,630 --> 02:54:40,930

thank you John enjoy your weekend you

3332

02:54:50,639 --> 02:54:45,640

too bye right on and with that that

3333

02:54:52,860 --> 02:54:50,649

wraps another Fator night here on fade

3334

02:54:54,570 --> 02:54:52,870

to black absolutely incredible

3335

02:54:56,639 --> 02:54:54,580

absolutely incredible all the calls

3336

02:54:58,710 --> 02:54:56,649

tonight to calls from Australia

3337

02:55:01,700 --> 02:54:58,720

you gotta love that that makes it a

3338

02:55:06,889 --> 02:55:04,070

I think everybody that called in tonight

3339

02:55:09,349 --> 02:55:06,899

Twitter was on fire man Twitter was

3340

02:55:11,840 --> 02:55:09,359

smoking Twitter was smoking painted

3341

02:55:13,340 --> 02:55:11,850

black said executive producers ritika

3342

02:55:15,590 --> 02:55:13,350

Mary Allen shows produced by him J

3343

02:55:17,570 --> 02:55:15,600

Palmer Nate Dennison Kevin announces our

3344

02:55:20,000 --> 02:55:17,580

Steve harder Jean Patou Walmart de Kolb

3345

02:55:22,490 --> 02:55:20,010

our webmaster drew the geek music doug

3346

02:55:24,920 --> 02:55:22,500

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3347

02:55:28,130 --> 02:55:24,930

calm fade to black is produced by

3348

02:55:31,250 --> 02:55:28,140

kjsurya productions indications kg are a

3349

02:55:32,900 --> 02:55:31,260

the planet podcasts own copyright of

3350

02:55:34,370 --> 02:55:32,910

2020 by fade to black in the game

3351

02:55:36,229 --> 02:55:34,380

changer network they cannot be

3352

02:55:38,030 --> 02:55:36,239

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3353

02:55:39,620 --> 02:55:38,040

anywhere in the known universe without

3354

02:55:40,969 --> 02:55:39,630

written permission from fade to black of

3355

02:55:43,040 --> 02:55:40,979

the game-changer network our heroes

3356

02:55:45,080 --> 02:55:43,050

Jimmy Church and I'll see everybody at

3357

02:55:47,330 --> 02:55:45,090

coast-to-coast a.m. on Saturday night

3358

02:55:49,070 --> 02:55:47,340

and then I'll see you guys next week

3359

02:55:50,620 --> 02:55:49,080

until then have a great safe and

3360

02:55:56,340 --> 02:55:50,630

wonderful weekend